




1910613

N. XIX 12





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Wellcome Library

ENGLISH BOTANY;

OR,

COLOURED FIGURES

OF

BRITISH PLANTS,

WITH THEIR

ESSENTIAL CHARACTERS, SYNONYMS,
AND PLACES OF GROWTH:

TO WHICH WILL BE ADDED,
OCCASIONAL REMARKS.

BY

JAMES EDWARD SMITH, M.D. F.R.S.

MEMBER OF THE IMP. ACAD. NATURÆ CURIOSORUM, THE ACADEMIES
OF STOCKHOLM, UPSAL, TURIN, LISBON, LUND, BERLIN,
PHILADELPHIA, AND THE NAT. HIST. SOCIETIES
OF PARIS AND MOSCOW;
PRESIDENT OF THE LINNÆAN SOCIETY.

THE FIGURES BY

JAMES SOWERBY, F.L.S.

“LONGARUM HÆC META VIARUM.” *Virg.*

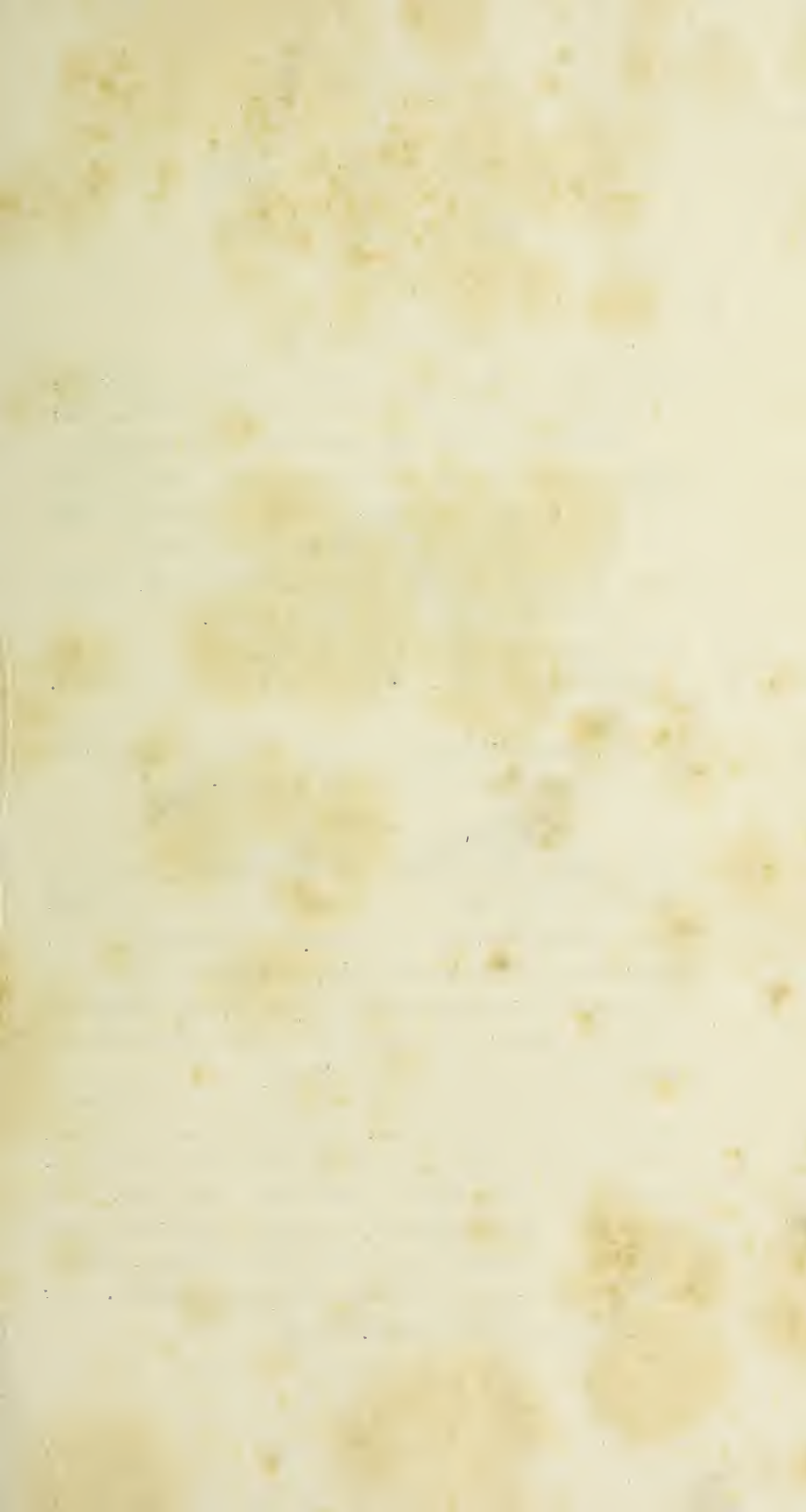
VOL. XXXVI.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY RICHARD AND ARTHUR TAYLOR, SHOE-LANE;
And sold by the Proprietor, J. SOWERBY, at No. 2, Mead Place, Lambeth;
by Messrs. WHITE and Co., Fleet-street; JOHNSON and Co., St. Paul's
Churchyard; SHERWOOD, NEELY, and JONES, Pater-noster-
row; and by all Booksellers, &c. in Town and Country.

MDCCCXIV.





CALICIUM sessile.

Black Sessile Calicium.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Receptacles* capitate, stalked, totally different in substance and colour from the crust, with a border of their own substance; disk powdery.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust not discoverable. *Receptacles* nearly sessile, pear-shaped, black, polished, with a thick inflexed margin, and black powder.

SYN. *Calicium sessile.* *Pers. Tent. suppl.* 59. (*Ach.*)
Turn. & Borr. Lich. Brit. v. 1. 128.

C. stigonellum. *Ach. Meth.* 88.

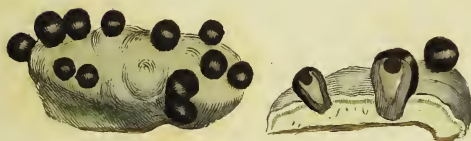
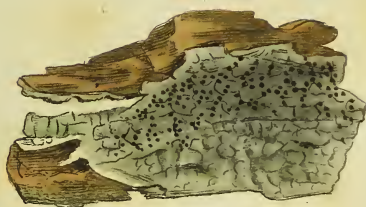
Lichen gelasinatus. *With. v.* 4. 8. *t.* 31. *f.* 1. *Hull.* 285.

Sphæria sphincterica. *Sowerb. Fung. t.* 386. *f.* 1; excluding the reference to Bulliard.

THIS remarkable production was first made known in England by Dr. Withering, who described it as a new *Lichen*, not advertising to its being a parasite on the well-known *L. pertusus*, *t.* 677. Many have, with more probability, taken it for a fungus; but Mr. Turner and Mr. Borrer retain it (after Persoon) in *Calicium*; a measure justified by its near affinity to our *Lichen microcephalus*, which is properly a *Calicium* also.

Its chief singularity is the total absence of a crust, at least at the period of its fructification. The receptacles are scattered over the tumid unequal crust of the plant which is their foster-mother, into which they are a little sunk. Each looks like a grain of the finest gunpowder, but under a microscope proves pear-shaped, polished, with a very short solid stalk, the disk small, deeply hollow, producing a black opaque powder. The margin is said to be occasionally white.

2520.



This was published by J. G. Linnæus by Linnæus.

ROSA rubella.

*Red-fruited Dwarf Rose.**ICOSANDRIA Polygynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* urn-shaped, fleshy, contracted at the orifice, terminating in 5 segments. *Petals* 5. *Seeds* numerous, bristly, fixed to the inside of the calyx.

SPEC. CHAR. Fruit globose, somewhat bristly. Flower-stalks bristly. Stem spreading, clothed with straight slender spines. Leaflets elliptical, smooth. Segments of the calyx entire.

SYN. *Rosa spinosissima* γ . *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 537 ? *With.* 465 ? *Hull. ed.* 2. 148 ?

IT may literally be said that Roses spring up under our steps as we approach the close of our undertaking, for we have of late added more than could have been imagined to the species of that favourite but difficult tribe.

The present beautiful plant was sent from Newcastle by Mr. Winch. It differs from the common *R. spinosissima*, *t.* 187, in being a small, spreading bush, whereas the flowering stems of that species are strong and erect, more in the manner of *canina*. The leaflets are more elliptical and rather acute. Flowerstalks longer, and densely covered with glandular bristles, some of which are found also on the lower part of the germen, which is rather less globular than in *spinosissima*. About these marks however we might have hesitated ; but the perfectly ripe fruit sent by Mr. Winch, though too much bruised to be drawn, is scarlet, not black, which is a character we have never known to vary. That in our *t.* 187, it must be observed, is but half ripe. The flowers and leaves are elegantly tinged with red, which may be accidental. The segments of the calyx, in both these species, are simple and entire ; the leaflets smooth, with glandular stalks and ribs.



A S T R A G A L U S campestris.

*Yellowish Mountain Milk-vetch.**DIADELPHIA Decandria.*GEN. CHAR. *Legume* of two cells, swelling.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem none. Stalk ascending. Calyx hairy. Leaflets lanceolate, acute. Legumes hairy, inflated, erect.

SYN. *Astragalus campestris.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 1072.
Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3. 1317.A. n. 406. *Hall. Hist. v. 1.* 177. t. 13.A. uralensis. *Fl. Dan. t.* 1041.A. sordidus. *Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3.* 1313 ?

DISCOVERED by Mr. G. Don, in the summer of 1812, growing in great abundance, on a high rock, on one of the mountains at the head of Clova, Angushire, near the White Water. The Bishop of Carlisle, to whom this new British plant was first sent, very justly determined it to be the *A. campestris*, and the plant of Haller, both which points we have confirmed by authentic specimens. There can scarcely be more doubt of its being the *uralensis* of Vahl in *Fl. Dan.* and therefore, we presume, *sordidus* of Willdenow, who has fallen into much error respecting this and our *uralensis*, t. 466.

The present's, as Mr. Don observes, a very splendid species. Its specific characters however are not easy to seize upon. The stalk is ascending, rather than erect, and sometimes decumbent. Flowers cream-coloured or buff, with more or less of a purple tinge on the keel and wings, discernible in Mr. Don's dried specimens, as well as in foreign ones, and mentioned by Linnæus and Haller. The leaflets are lanceolate, or somewhat ovate, acute, more or less silky. Legume more ovate and inflated than in *uralensis*, covered with short, spreading, black as well as white hairs.



ORTHOTRICHUM Hutchinsiae.

Long-stalked Bristle-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* oblong, terminal. *Outer fringe* of 16 teeth: *inner* of 8 or 16 bristles; or none. *Veil* angular, mostly clothed with erect hairs.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem branched. Leaves lanceolate, obtuse, keeled, revolute, much shorter than the fruitstalk. Veil crenate. Inner fringe of eight teeth. Capsule ovate.

THIS new *Orthotrichum* was gathered near Bantry by Miss Hutchins, a lady whose numerous discoveries in the more difficult departments of Botany justly entitle her to commemoration in the specific name.

The habit of the plant is most like *O. anomalum*, t. 1423, but its fruitstalk is more elongated than even in that species, and much more so than in any other British one, except the very dissimilar *O. crispum*, t. 996. The leaves much resemble those of *anomalum*, and like them soon become very dark-coloured. Our t. 1423 was drawn from young vigorous plants. The capsule is somewhat more ovate or tumid when ripe, and the fringe essentially different in being double; the outer of eight pair of combined teeth; inner of eight inflexed bristles. Veil crenate, often split, densely covered with upright tawny hairs. Lid with a short conical beak.



Moss, as published by J. L. L. L. L. L.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CHICAGO, ILL.

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
The Dean

Enclosed for you are the reports of the various departments of the University for the year ending June 30, 1880. These reports contain a full and complete statement of the financial condition of the University, and of the progress of the various departments of instruction and research. I have the honor to enclose also a copy of the report of the Board of Trustees for the same year, which contains a full and complete statement of the financial condition of the University, and of the progress of the various departments of instruction and research. I have the honor to enclose also a copy of the report of the Board of Trustees for the same year, which contains a full and complete statement of the financial condition of the University, and of the progress of the various departments of instruction and research. I have the honor to enclose also a copy of the report of the Board of Trustees for the same year, which contains a full and complete statement of the financial condition of the University, and of the progress of the various departments of instruction and research.

FUNARIA Templetoni.

Long-fruited Cord-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* obovate. *Outer fringe* of 16 oblique teeth, cohering at their tips: *inner* of 16 flat teeth. *Flowers* terminal. *Veil* beaked.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem elongated, somewhat branched. Leaves spreading, ovate, entire. Capsule obovate, tapering at the base.

DISCOVERED by our worthy friend Mr. Templeton near Belfast; and we gladly accede to the wishes of Mr. Turner, in calling it after the discoverer, especially as we have sought in vain for any thing similar, among several nondescript exotic *Funariæ* now in our possession.

This species differs widely from the only two of its genus already described as British, see *t.* 342 and 1497, in its caulescent habit, and scarcely oblique fruit, the form of which is far more slender than in those, with an elongated tapering base. The proliferous and occasionally branched stem shows this moss to be perennial. The leaves differ from *F. hygrometrica* in being expanded and nearly flat; from *F. Muhlenbergii* moreover in being entire, and, though pointed, destitute of a hair-like termination.—The fringe is quickly deciduous and very tender, nor have we had an opportunity of examining it critically. The veil is sufficiently like the rest of the genus, though not, as in the original species, quadrangular.

2524.



Mosses published by J. & S. Linné.



THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

AND

THE ASSOCIATION OF

PHILOSOPHERS

AND

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF

EDINBURGH

AND

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF

BERLIN

PTEROGONIUM? rotundifolium.

Round-leaved Wing-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* oblong, from a lateral scaly sheath. *Fringe* simple, of 16 linear upright teeth. *Veil* generally hairy.

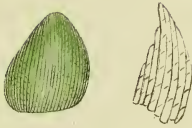
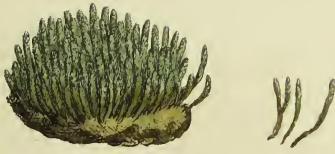
SPEC. CHAR. Stems ascending, tufted, scarcely branched. Leaves closely imbricated, roundish-ovate, obtuse, entire.

SYN. *Pterogonium rotundifolium.* *Turn. Mss.*

AFTER the example of Mr. Turner, we venture, by the habit alone of this moss, to presume, without much scruple, upon its genus; and at the request of that gentleman, to whom we are obliged for specimens, we publish a figure of it, even though the fructification is unknown.

The plant was discovered in the south of Ireland, by Mr. Mackay, in 1805, whether on trees, rocks, or the earth, we know not. The stems grow ascending, or nearly erect, in dense tufts, being scarcely an inch high, simple, or sometimes subdivided, swelling upwards and obtuse. The leaves are closely imbricated, roundish, or broadly ovate, obtuse, entire, of a pale but dull green, minutely and obliquely reticulated, with little or no appearance of any rib.

2525



Her. was published by J. & S. Low, by London.

PTEROGONIUM? *cæspitosum*.*Matted Wing-moss.**CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.*

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* oblong, from a lateral scaly sheath.

Fringe simple, of 16 linear upright teeth. *Veil* generally hairy.

SPEC. CHAR. Stems branched, entangled, prostrate, slender. Ultimate branches ascending, obtuse. Leaves ovate, concave; revolute at the base; minutely serrated at the summit.

FOR the same reasons as those in the foregoing page, we here exhibit another presumed species of *Pterogonium*; as little exposed to uncertainty as any can be on the score of habit, and undoubtedly nondescript.

This was gathered in Scotland, in 1810, by Mr. W. Borrer, on rocks by the river at Dulsie bridge, but destitute of fructification. The much-divided stems are entangled and prostrate, throwing up numerous ascending, simple, obtuse branches, clothed with larger leaves than those on the main stems, and of a light bright-green colour. The leaves are closely imbricated, ovate, bluntish, concave, with a short rib at their base; revolute in their lower part; finely serrated towards the point only.

2520.



Mosses published by J. A. Pursh & Co. New York.



JUNGERMANNIA umbrosa.

Shady Jungermannia.

 CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked.
Capsule on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves.
Seeds attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Ascending, somewhat branched. Leaves
 two-ranked, acute, serrated; their side-lobes con-
 vex, roundish-ovate, not half so large. Sheaths
 terminal, curved, compressed, abrupt, entire.

SYN. *Jungermannia umbrosa*. *Schrad. Samml. fasc. 2.5.*
Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 24.

COMMUNICATED by Mr. Turner, but without fructification,
 which therefore we have borrowed from Mr. Hooker.

This species is said to grow, in small dense patches, amongst
 other similar plants, on several Scottish and Irish mountains.
 The stems are from half an inch to an inch high, rising rather
 obliquely, and more or less branched. They are reddish, and the
 pale green foliage has also a similar tint here and there. The
 leaves are closely imbricated in two rows, like those of *complanata*,
t. 2499, &c., and like them unequally two-lobed; but the
 smaller lobes, in the present species, lie uppermost. Both lobes
 are convex, serrated and acute, of an obliquely roundish-ovate
 shape, and the plant has altogether a neat braid-like appearance.
 Sheaths terminal, oblong, curved, with an abrupt entire margin.
 Schrader says it blossoms in summer.

2527



Mosses published by J. C. Smooty, London.

JUNGERMANNIA *incisa*.*Jagged-leaved Jungermannia.*CRYPTOGAMIA *Hepaticæ.*

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked.
Capsule on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves.
Seeds attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, prostrate, scarcely divided.
 Leaves spreading in two rows, squarish, wavy,
 with about three unequal, often notched, seg-
 ments. Sheaths terminal, obovate, contracted
 and torn at the mouth.

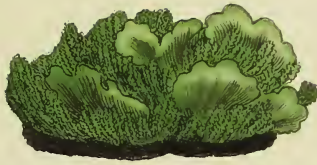
SYN. *Jungermannia incisa*. *Schrad. Samml. fasc. 2. 5.*
Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 10.

J. n. 1862. *Hall. Hist. v. 3. 59.*

BY no means an uncommon kind of *Jungermannia*, especially in moist places, among Bog-moss and *Marchantiæ*.

The stems are short, creeping, mostly simple, leafy, rather thick, and swelling upward. Leaves spreading, in two ranks, the upper ones most crowded, all light green, with a singularly crisped and jagged aspect; partly clasping the stem with their broad base; their figure very irregular but in some measure square, cut into two or three very unequal and various segments, some of which are acutely notched. Sheath solitary, terminal, obovate, the mouth contracted and finely lacinated.

This is allied to *excisa*, *t.* 2497, but abundantly distinct.



Muscivora pubescens by J. & S. Leach, London.

CONFERVA nivea.

Snowy Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. White, branched, slender, somewhat rigid. Ultimate branches crowded, and often obscurely whorled. Joints dark, about as broad as long.

SYN. *Conferva nivea.* *Dillw. Syn. 54. t. C.*

Byssus lanuginosa. *Willan on Sulphureous Waters, 10. Dillw.*

WE are obliged to William and James Backhouse, Esqrs. of Darlington for fine specimens of this *Conferva*, found growing on roots and dead leaves, in the sulphur spring at Middleton near that place, as mentioned in Dillwyn. The late ingenious Dr. Willan, it seems, has observed that hepatic gas is necessary to its growth. It appears to us moreover that there is a deposition of an earthy kind, precipitated on the plant, in consequence of its absorption of that gas, which had suspended or dissolved the earthy substance; just as *Charæ* become incrustated with calcareous matter in common hard waters. The whole plant is extremely slender, and to the naked eye appears white; but the very fine and copious ultimate branches are found, under a high magnifier, to consist of innumerable dark joints, nearly as long as broad. The incrustation usually conceals these.



Sp. was published by J. A. Schimper & L. Reichenow.



CONFERVA ocellata.

Eyelet Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Tawny brown, much branched, flaccid. Branches simple, mostly turned one way, obtuse. Joints twice as broad as long, internal, with a central dot.

SYN. *Conferva ocellata.* *Dillw. Syn. 60. t. D.*

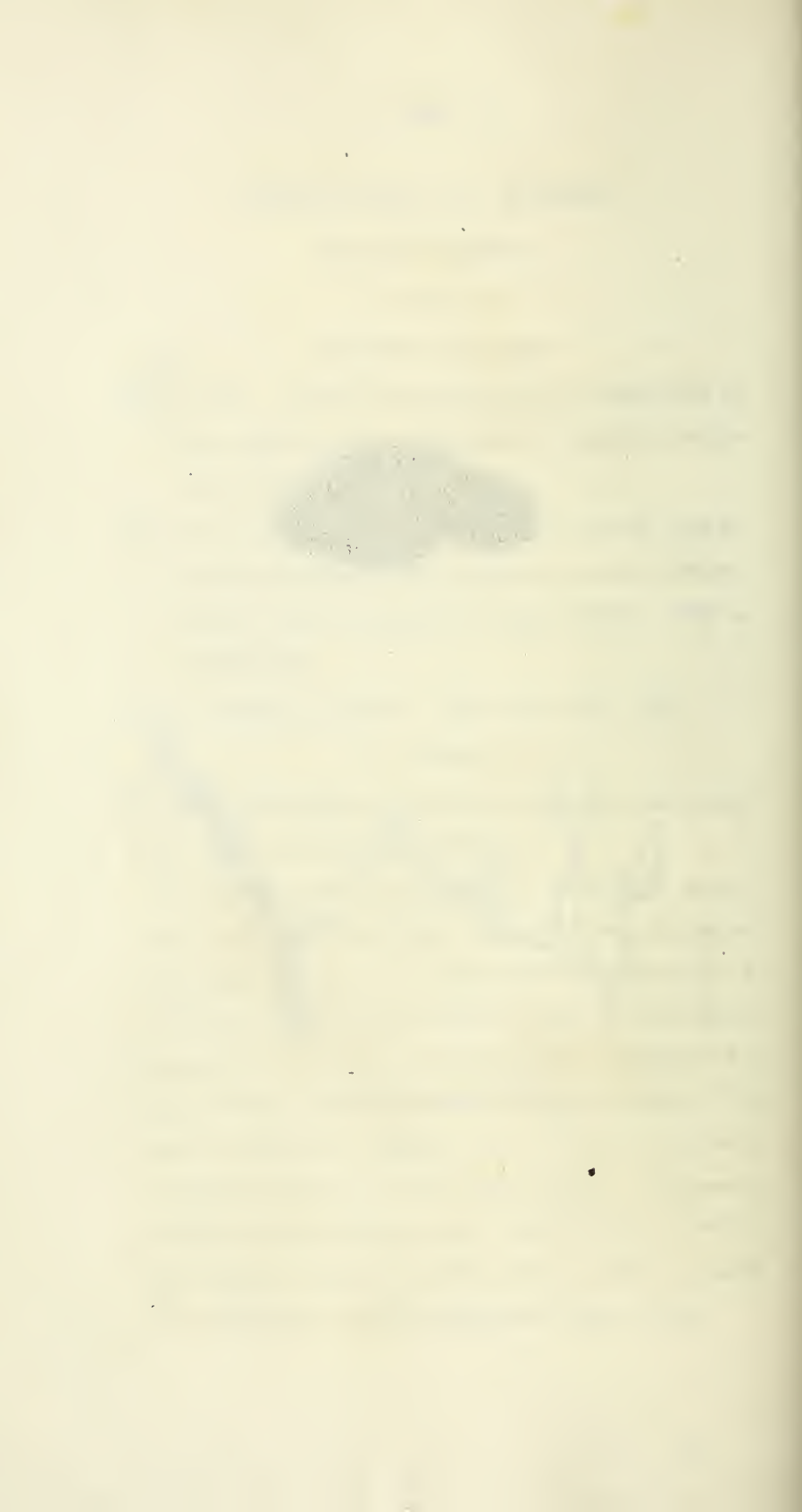
COMMUNICATED by Mr. James Backhouse, from springs on the moors near Wolsingham, Durham.

This appears to be a very rare species, Mr. Dillwyn, so conversant with most of the genus, having never seen the present species more than once. It composes dense tufted masses of a dull brown, except when held against the light, in which position they appear of a horny, or dirty orange, hue. They are of a rigid substance, and do not adhere to paper in drying. The copious branches are irregular, wavy or curved; the ultimate ones bluntish, and many of them turned one way. The greatest peculiarity of the species is, that a chain-like row of vesicles runs along the centre of the frond, each of which is marked with a central dot, probably consisting of a mass of seeds.

2530.



Ap. 11815 published by J. S. Kewby London.



ACHILLEA serrata.

*Serrated Yarrow.*SYNGENESIA *Polygamia-superflua.*

GEN. CHAR. *Recept.* chaffy. *Down* none. *Cal.* ovate, imbricated, unequal. *Florets* of the radius 5 to 10, roundish, or inversely heart-shaped.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves linear-lanceolate, sessile, downy, deeply serrated; lacinated at the base. *Corymbs* nearly simple.

SYN. *Achillea serrata.* *Retz. Obs. fasc. 2. 25. Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 1. v. 3. 241. Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3. 2194.*

Dracunculus alpinus, agerati foliis incanis. Raii Hist. v. 1. 344.

IN the year 1802 we received specimens of this *Achillea*, gathered wild not far from Matlock, Derbyshire, by Mr. Rupp of Manchester and Mr. Williams of Norton, near Sheffield. Being no Linnæan species, nor in any way known to us, we have kept it long unpublished; but a further search has helped us to the above synonyms. This has possibly been overlooked in England, as well as in Switzerland, for a variety of *A. Ptarmica*, t. 757. There is no probability of its having escaped from gardens, being scarcely known, except in a few of the most curious. The flowers expand about August, and the root is perennial. The whole herb has the habit and strong scent of the garden *A. Ageratum*, but the deeply-cut radiating base of the leaves is considerably different, and the flowers are totally unlike, those of *Ageratum* being not one fifth so large, and extremely numerous, in repeatedly compound corymbs, of a more yellow colour. The flowers of our present plant are more like *Ptarmica*, but smaller and of a yellowish hue. Willdenow reports it a native of Switzerland. Can Haller have confounded it under his n. 117 γ ? We have never met with a Swiss specimen. Ray says he cultivated this species at Cambridge, having received it from London. His description cannot be mistaken.



Sp. 1802 published by J. G. Sowerby London.

ACHILLEA tomentosa.

*Woolly Yellow Milfoil, or Yarrow.*SYNGENESIA *Polygamia-superflua.*

GEN. CHAR. *Recept.* chaffy. *Down* none. *Cal.* ovate, imbricated, unequal. *Florets* of the radius 5 to 10, roundish, or inversely heart-shaped.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves doubly pinnatifid, woolly; segments crowded, linear, acute. *Corymbs* repeatedly compound.

SYN. *Achillea tomentosa.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 1264. *Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3.* 2209. *Curt. Mag. t.* 498.

Millefolium luteum. *Ger. em.* 1073.

ANOTHER new *Achillea*, here presented to the British botanist, has been sent us from the west of Scotland, several years since, by Mr. Hopkirk of Paisley, near Glasgow, as well as from Ireland more recently. It grows in open sunny hilly pastures, flowering in the latter part of summer; and being frequent in Switzerland, France, Italy, and the north-eastern part of Europe, we do not question its being wild in the places reported.

This species is of humbler stature than the Common Yarrow, *t.* 758, its foliage less cut, and more woolly. The flowers are of a golden yellow, their stalks woolly, repeatedly compound and corymbose. It is a desirable plant for rock-work in gardens.



Apocynum sp. published by J. A. Harvey, L. etc.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.



Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or page number.

TRICHOSTOMUM papillosum.

*Papillary Fringe-moss.**CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.*

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* oblong. *Fringe* of 32 capillary, straightish teeth, approximated or united in pairs.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves awlshaped, keeled. Capsule elliptical, nearly erect, gibbous on the lower side at the base. Lid conical. Stem branched.

SYN. *Trichostomum papillosum.* *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1238.
Bryum papillosum. *Dicks. Crypt. fasc.* 4. 12. t. 11.
f. 5.

MR. DICKSON alone, as far as we have any information, has gathered the present moss, on turfy bogs in the Highlands of Scotland. We have no specimen, and are therefore obliged to use a sketch of Mr. Sowerby's, made from the plant when first found. Mr. Turner indeed has critically examined the fringe, and to him we are obliged for the information of the teeth being placed in pairs. In a poor specimen seen when the *Fl. Britannica* was written, we ascertained their number to be 32, and verified, as far as possible, Mr. Dickson's description, and Mr. Sowerby's drawing.

The stems are about half an inch high, branched, leafy, tufted, and level-topped. Leaves dark green, imbricated in every direction, moderately spreading, awlshaped, channelled, keeled, entire. Fruitstalks terminal, solitary, erect, red, an inch high, with a cylindrical sheath at the base. Capsule a little inclining, elliptical, red-brown, smooth, with a prominence or short spur at the bottom on one side. Lid conical, the colour of the capsule, scarcely one fourth so long.

2533.



Apr. 1812 published by J. J. Hancock & Co.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible signature or name]

TRICHOSTOMUM canescens.

Common Hoary Fringe-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. Caps. oblong. Fringe of 32 capillary, straightish teeth, approximated or united in pairs.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves ovato-lanceolate, with a central channel, but no nerve, and a pellucid rough point. Capsule ovate, stem erect, with upright branches.

SYN. *Trichostomum canescens.* Hedw. *Sp. Musc.* 111.

Crypt. v. 3. 5. t. 3. Sm. Fl. Brit. 1242. *Sibth.* 283. *Turn. Musc. Hib.* 39. *Winch v. 1.* 104.

Bryum hypnoides. Huds. 480, *α.*

B. canescens. Hoffm. *Germ. v. 2.* 41.

B. hypnoides, hirsutie canescens, vulgare. Dill. *Musc.* 368. *t. 47. f. 27?*

B. trichoides, erectis capitulis, lanuginosum. Raii *Syn.* 97.

VERY common on open dry sandy or mountainous heaths and moors, bearing capsules in February or March, but not frequently. When moist the leafy branches are of a yellowish green; but when dry they assume, as Dillenius observes, a hoary aspect, in consequence of the pellucid rough hairs which terminate each leaf, and become, in that state, white and opaque. Hedwig points out the central channel of the leaf, which resembles a nerve, or cluster of vessels, but is not such, as a character of this species, and we find it so, though some of Dillenius's own leaves appeared to us to have an actual nerve. On the other hand, *T. ericoides*, t. 1991, described by all authors as having a nerve, proves to have none, (see our plate and description,) and is therefore perhaps justly considered by Hedwig as a variety of the present, differing only in its darker colour, and numerous short lateral branches ranged closely along the main shoots.



Sp. nov. published by J. S. Savory, London.

Journal of the Proceedings of the

General Assembly of the

Year

1880

The following is a list of the names of the members of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, who were present at the meeting held at Glasgow, on the 10th day of May, 1880.

The names of the members are arranged in alphabetical order, and are given in full, with their respective parishes and presbyteries.

The names of the members who were absent are given in a separate list, with the reasons for their absence.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Moderator are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Clerk are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Treasurer are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Secretary are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Assessor are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Deacon are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Elder are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Minister are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Ruling Elder are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Clerk are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Treasurer are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Secretary are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Assessor are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Deacon are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Elder are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Minister are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Ruling Elder are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Clerk are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Treasurer are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Secretary are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Assessor are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Deacon are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Elder are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Minister are given in a separate list.

The names of the members who were elected to the office of Session Session Ruling Elder are given in a separate list.

TRICHOSTOMUM piliferum.

Hairy Fringe-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. Caps. oblong. Fringe of 32 capillary, straightish teeth, approximated or united in pairs.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves ovate, slightly concave, acute, hair-pointed. Capsule ovate. Stem very short.

SYN. Trichostomum piliferum. *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1245.

Bryum piliferum. *Dicks. Crypt. fasc. 4. 10. t. 10. f. 14.*

OUR learned friend Mr. Turner, in his book on Irish Mosses, p. 79, has cited this plant as the same with *Dicranum latifolium*, t. 2492. To us they appear distinct. The leaves of the present, in one of Mr. Dickson's specimens before us, as well as in his figure, are short, truly ovate, and pointed, each tipped with a very long terminal hair. The capsule moreover is shorter and broader.

This moss was found by Mr. Dickson, on shady banks, near Aberfeldy, in North Britain. The stems are very short, and grow in patches. Leaves few, of a dull green, with a hair of their own length, and a central rib. Fruitstalk central, solitary, erect, capillary, brown, twisted, rather above half an inch high. Capsule erect, ovate, short, wide-mouthed, brown and smooth. Lid short, beaked.

2535.



Sp. 10 is published by J. S. B. Smith, London.

JUNGERMANNIA stipulacea.

Stipular Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, prostrate, scarcely divided. Leaves in two rows, ascending, rounded, acute, with an acute notch. Scales ovate, acute, half as long as the leaves, with a tooth at each side. Sheaths lateral, obovate; their mouth contracted, plaited, bluntly toothed.

SYN. *Jungermannia stipulacea.* *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 41.*

COMMUNICATED by Mr. Turner, who received Irish specimens from Miss Hutchins. Mr. G. Don has found the same species in Scotland.

It grows on shady rocks, in dense patches, resembling those of *J. incisa*, t. 2528, of a pale yellowish green, with a brownish tint. Each plant creeps on the ground, attached by numerous radicles, being usually quite simple, scarcely half an inch long. Some of our specimens however show a young shoot, such as Mr. Hooker has now and then observed. The leaves clothe the upper side of the stem, in two ranks, being roundish or ovate, more or less upright, entire except a terminal notch, making an acute angle, between two equal acute points. Beneath is a simple row of projecting stipulaceous scales, each nearly half the length of a leaf, ovate, acute, with a tooth at each side. The sheaths are lateral, solitary, obovate, much drawn in at the orifice, with three or four three-pointed leaves at the base.

2536



No. 1012 published by J. L. Poncelet, L. L.

JUNGERMANNIA serpyllifolia.

Thyme-leaved Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, slender, irregularly pinnate, wavy. Leaves spreading in two rows, unequally two-lobed, rounded, tumid at the base; side-lobe minute, involute. Scales deeply and sharply cloven. Sheaths lateral, obovate, with five angles, and a close mouth. Fruitstalk jointed.

SYN. *Jungermannia serpyllifolia.* *Dicks. Crypt. fasc.* 4. 19. *Hooker Brit. Jung. t.* 42.

J. minima, foliis auritis ex rotunditate acuminatis, punctatis ac veluti perforatis, floribus virescentibus, vaginâ cordiformi. *Mich. Gen. 9. t. 6. f. 19.*
Lichenastrum, &c. Dill. Musc. 499. t. 72. f. 30.

ON the trunks of trees among mosses, not very uncommon, as it should seem from the various places in Ireland, Scotland, Yorkshire, Cumberland and Hampshire, cited by Mr. Hooker. Our specimens were gathered by Miss Hutchins, near Bantry. Dillenius only copied Micheli, with unauthorized doubts as to his accuracy.

This plant grows in densely imbricated patches, of a light green; each individual repeatedly branched and irregularly pinnate, hardly an inch long, and very slender. Leaves two-ranked, vertical, obovate, rounded, entire; with a small involute side-lobe at the slightly tumid base. Scales rather small, rounded, acute, sharply and deeply cloven. Sheaths lateral, top-shaped, five-angled, abrupt, with a close, slightly toothed orifice; their base accompanied by elongated flattened leaves. Fruitstalk jointed. Capsule pellucid, globular, the valves not spreading. Seeds and their spiral filaments enclosed in tubes, sticking to the valves, as drawn by Micheli, and in the magnified figure which we copy from Mr. Hooker.

2537.



Sp. 1. 1812 published by J. Sowerby London.

JUNGERMANNIA *calyptrifolia*.*Hooded-leaved Jungermannia.*CRYPTOGAMIA *Hepaticæ.*

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

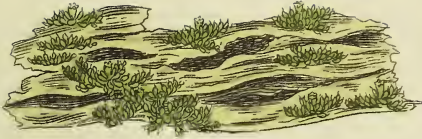
SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, branched. Leaves two-ranked, obovate, pointed, convoluted, inflated, with a squarish convoluted side-lobe. Scales linear, cloven. Sheaths lateral, abrupt, five-pointed. Fruit-stalk jointed.

SYN. *Jungermannia calyptrifolia*. *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 43.*

THIS species, most happily named, by Mr. Hooker, from the curious resemblance of its leaves to the *calyptra*, or veil, of a moss, was discovered by Miss Hutchins, on the base of the stems of *Ulex nanus*, *t. 743*, in heathy mountainous places near Bantry. Mr. Lyell found the same on rocks at Lowdore, Cumberland.

The stems are branched, forming small pale-green tufts about half an inch wide. Leaves indistinctly disposed in two rows, alternate, ascending, each twisted and inflated in a manner to be best understood from the figure, with a square side-lobe enveloping their base, and a remarkable terminal point. Sheaths lateral, with a pair of abrupt leaves at their base, oblong, abrupt, with five angles, each of which terminates in a prominent point at the top. Fruitstalk formed of zigzag compound joints, as in the last, with which species also the erect valves of the capsule, bearing the tubes containing the seeds and spiral filaments, agree.

3538.



Sp. 1817 published by J. & S. Edwards, London.

L I C H E N Harrimanni.
Microscopic Dot Lichen.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust tartareous, contiguous, limited, mouse-coloured, with very minute depressed dots. Tubercles minute, immersed, globose, with a prominent bordered orifice; dirty white within.

SYN. *Verrucaria Harrimanni.* *Ach. Lichenogr. Univ.* v. 1. 284.

WE have long ago wished to dedicate to our liberal friend, the Rev. Mr. Harriman, some one of the numerous Lichens of which he was the first discoverer, but could never obtain his consent, which probably his correspondent Dr. Acharius did not think of soliciting. We are glad that so worthy a name has become thus properly commemorated.

Mr. Harriman found the present species of *Lichen*, or, according to the Acharian system, *Verrucaria*, on hard grey calcareous rocks in the county of Durham. Its patches, though inseparable from the stone, are very distinctly limited, and visibly prominent above its surface, of a hard tartareous texture, white within, greyish or pale mouse-coloured on the outside, which is thickly besprinkled with innumerable minute depressions or dots. The tubercles are truly those of a *Verrucaria*, deeply sunk in the crust, blackish, their little bordered orifices only projecting slightly above its level.

2539



M. sp. 1846, by J. S. Sowerby, London.

L I C H E N plumbosus.

Lead-coloured Dot Lichen.

*CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.***GEN. CHAR.** Male, scattered warts.

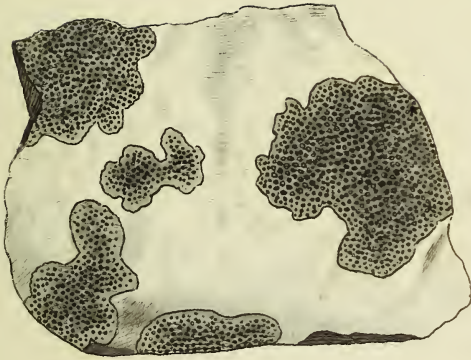
Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust tartareous, minutely cracked and rugged, lead-coloured, limited. Tubercles half-immersed, globose, black; pale within.**SYN.** *Verrucaria plumbea.* *Ach. Lichenogr. Univ. v. 1. 285.*

GATHERED by Mr. W. Borrer, on limestone rocks near Cheddar, Somersetshire. To him we are indebted for specimens, and for the synonym. *As there has long been a *Lichen plumbeus*, we are obliged to make a small change in the specific name, until our difficulties about the genera *Verrucaria* and *Endocarpon* are removed.

This species differs sufficiently from *L. Harrimanni*, t. 2539, not so much in the bluer colour, as in the tessellated configuration of its crust, which moreover is destitute of impressed dots. The tubercles also are much larger, sunk only about half their depth, or a little more, in the crust. We find a distinct orifice in the centre, though Acharius says it is scarcely ever discernible.

2540



Magn. 1000. pub. by J. S. Sowerby Junr.



L I C H E N pallidus.

*Pale-leaved Dot Lichen.**CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.***GEN. CHAR.** Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Frond leafy, somewhat imbricated, lobed, notched, pale greenish grey; slightly spongy and black beneath; the outermost lobes naked and pale on the under side. Tubercles immersed, black.**SYN.** *Endocarpon pallidum.* *Ach. Lichenogr. Univ. v. 1. 301.*

BROUGHT from Ireland by Sir Thomas Gage, Bart. It grows on rocks covered with a thin coat of earth, and composes rather broad, irregular, but not much interrupted, patches of small leafy leathery fronds, whose round, crenate, wavy lobes lie over each other, spreading gradually from the centre. Their under side is at first smooth and whitish, but the black spongy substance, by which the middle of the plant is attached underneath, gradually spreads, though Dr. Acharius observes it to be free from fibrous radicles. That author appears to have been but imperfectly acquainted with the tubercles. We find them black, nearly globular, though a little depressed at the top, which is nearly on a level with the surface of the frond into whose substance they are sunk. The colour of the frond itself is a light greenish grey, prone to assume a tawny hue, like other neighbouring species.

2541.



Herb. 1810 published by J. & S. Savoy London

U L M U S major.

Dutch Elm.

PENTANDRIA Digynia.

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* 4- or 5-cleft, inferior, permanent.*Cor.* none. *Capsule* membranous, compressed, nearly flat, with 1 seed.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves unequally, rather bluntly, serrated, rough, unequal at the base. Flowers nearly sessile, four-cleft, with four stamens. Fruit obovate, naked, slightly cloven.

SYN. *Ulmus hollandicus.* *Mill. Dict. ed. 8. n. 5.**U. major hollandica, angustis et magis acuminatis samaris, folio latissimo scabro.* *Pluk. Alm. 393.*

WHETHER this Elm ought to be considered as a British native, may be doubtful. It occurs sometimes in hedges, though Miller says it was brought from Holland in King William's reign, and, being recommended for its quick growth, was a fashionable tree for hedges in gardens, but afterwards fell into disuse. He adds that "the wood is good for nothing, so it is almost banished this country."

We had confounded this species with our *suberosa*, t. 2161; but Mr. E. Forster, to whom we are obliged for specimens, is convinced of its being very distinct, though intermediate between that and *montana*, t. 1887. The broad rough bluntly serrated leaves, and the fruit, are most like the latter; but the branches spread widely in a drooping manner, and their bark is extremely rugged and corky, much more so than in our *suberosa*. The latter however is certainly Ehrhart's plant, and consequently, we presume, Willdenow's. The flowers in the present are nearly sessile, with four blunt segments, and as many stamens, at least in all we have seen.



P Y R O L A rosea.

*Rose-coloured Winter-green.**DECANDRIA Monogynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* deeply five-cleft. *Pet.* 5. *Caps.* superior, of 5 cells, bursting at the angles. *Seeds* numerous. *Anthers* with 2 pores.

SPEC. CHAR. Stamens regularly inflexed. Style straight. Cluster of many drooping flowers. Stalk straight, quadrangular. Petals rounded, obtuse.

WE are obliged to James Backhouse, Esq. of Darlington for specimens and drawings of this *Pyrola*, found, flowering in July, in Hyndon gill, near Cockfield, Durham, and not uncommon in most similar situations in that county. Mr. Backhouse observes that "it differs from *media*, *t.* 1945, in having a straight style, only half the length of that species; a stem without any twist, dark brown, with four angles, one of which is nearly obsolete; flowers at least one fifth smaller, and of a light pink. The stigma is large, and five-lobed. From the figure of *P. minor*, *t.* 158, it differs in having drooping globular flowers, and the petals and leaves shaped as in *media*."

We confess our doubts whether this species has not been confounded, even by Linnæus, with *P. minor*, nor have we perhaps escaped this error, into which the straight short style may have led botanists in general, without their examining further. Yet our *t.* 158, if the form of the petals and posture of the flowers be correct, cannot have been taken from the present species. For the exactness of the present figure we can vouch, and shall be obliged to any of our correspondents, who have access to the wild plants, to determine whether the real *minor* agrees with our *t.* 158, or whether it still remains unpublished by us. Our dried specimens have excited our scruples, but cannot remove them.



May 1843 published by J. S. Knapik

XANTHIUM strumarium.

Burweed, or Small Burdock.

MONOECIA Pentandria.

GEN. CHAR. Male, *Common Calyx* imbricated. *Florets* of one petal, funnel-shaped, five-cleft. *Receptacle* chaffy.

Female, *Calyx* two-leaved, two-flowered. *Cor.* none. *Drupa* dry, muricated, cloven. *Nut* of 2 cells.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem without thorns. Leaves heart-shaped; three-ribbed at the base.

SYN. *Xanthium strumarium.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 1400. *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1017. *Huds.* 418. *With.* 283. *Hull ed. 2.* 278. *Fl. Dan. t.* 970.

X. seu Lappa minor. *Raii Syn.* 140.

Bardana minor. *Ger. em.* 809.

THIS plant, though it has been found in several places to the south of London, is so rare that we have been forced to content ourselves with garden specimens. It requires a rich, moist, or dunghill, soil, where it produces its inelegant blossoms in August and September, and is chiefly remarkable for the seed-vessels, which appear afterwards in numerous axillary tufts, covered with hooked spines. These attach themselves to the coats of animals, like the heads of the real Burdock, *Arctium*, see *t.* 1228, 2478; which circumstance, added to the broad roughish leaves, three-ribbed at their base, are enough to excuse the application of the same English name to two plants so different in important characters. Yet the *Xanthium* is one of those ambiguous genera, whose male flowers are compound, though not syngenesious, and whose female ones are of so different a structure, as abundantly to justify, and indeed to render indispensable, the preservation of the Linnæan classes *Monoecia* and *Dioecia*,

2544.



May 1817 published by J. & L. G. & Co.

MARCHANTIA androgyna.

Four-lobed Marchantia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, *Calyx* salver-shaped, with numerous *anthers* imbedded in its disk.

Female, *Cal.* peltate, flowering beneath. *Capsules* bursting at their summit. *Seeds* attached to elastic fibres.

SPEC. CHAR. *Calyx* of the female flowers hemispherical, half four-cleft, of four cells.

SYN. *Marchantia androgyna.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 1605. *Dicks. Crypt. fasc.* 2. 17. *H. Sicc. fasc.* 4. 21. *With.* 886. *Hull.* 277. *Sm. in Rees's Cyclop.* n. 7.

M. quadrata. *Scop. Carn. ed.* 2. 355. t. 63.

Hepatica minor angustifolia, *capitulum hemisphærico.*
Mich. Gen. 3. t. 2. f. 3.

Lichen pileatus angustifolius dichotomus. *Dill.*
Musc. 520. t. 75. f. 3.

MR. DICKSON has gathered this species, unknown to preceding British botanists, on wet rocks in Scotland. We found it in that country in 1782, and have since received specimens from the Rev. Dr. Stuart.

The fronds are narrower than in our other species, see t. 210, 503, 504; but we find them not so linear as Micheli's figure, and that of Dillenius, express. The essential difference consists in the female calyx being, not, as Linnæus says, entire at the edge, but divided half way into four lobes, each lobe embracing a singularly prominent case, containing several capsules, and opening by numerous longitudinal chinks. At least such is their structure in a Swiss specimen, represented separately in our plate. The Scottish ones are not enough advanced perhaps to show the same thing, yet we find no other difference. Dillenius has engraved a Jamaica specimen, sent him by P. Collinson.

2545



Mosses published by J. L. L. L. L.



R I C C I A glauca.

Glaucous Riccia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts?

Female, *Germen* globose, sunk, with the *style*, in the frond. *Capsule* exposed, globose, crowned with the *style*, of one cell. *Seeds* numerous, elliptical.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves smooth, channelled, two-lobed, bluntish, glaucous. Capsules towards the base. Seeds pointed at each end.

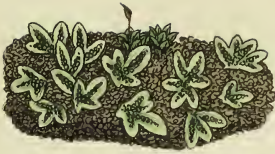
SYN. *Riccia glauca*. *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 1605. *Huds.* 522. *With.* 887. v. 1. 391. t. 16. f. 76—80. *Hull.* 283. *Relh.* 443. *Sibth.* 314. *Hedw. Theor.* 116. t. 29. *Schmid. Ic.* 170. t. 44. f. 1.

Lichen, sive Hepatica, foliis crassis, rutæ murariæ, aut chamædryos foliis laciniatis quodammodo similibus. *Raii Syn.* 116.

L. minimus, foliis venosis, bifariàm vel trifariàm se dividendo progredientibus. *Dill. Musc.* 533. t. 78. f. 10.

FOUND on sandy ground, either heathy or cultivated, in the winter and spring. The fronds form roundish patches, conspicuous by their glaucous hue. Their substance is thick and rather fleshy, and the under side is fixed firmly to the earth by fibrous radicles. Each leaf is usually divided deeply, and the segments bluntly two-lobed. A broad furrow runs along the upper side, in which the capsules lie, at first deeply imbedded; but as they ripen they burst through the skin, and display an innumerable quantity of minute black seeds, which Hedwig found to be pointed at each end. The same great botanist observed powdery warts on the plant, in an earlier state, which he presumed to be male blossoms.

2546



May, 1842 published by J. & A. Levey, London.

1797
JANUARY
1797
1797
1797

[Faded text block]

[Faded text block]

[Faded text block]

LICHEN dubius.

Doubtful Board Lichen.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust leprous, pale brownish grey, indeterminate. Tubercles black, convex, slightly immersed in the crust; bordered when young.

SYN. *Lecidea dubia*. *Turn. and Borr. Lich. Brit. Mss.*

COMMON on boarded buildings, though hitherto overlooked and undescribed, unless it may be the *Lecidea aitema* of Acharius's *Lich. Universalis*, of which Mr. Borrer, to whom we are obliged for calling our attention to the plant, has some suspicion. We confess that we have often passed over this minute production, chiefly upon pales or boards of deal, in exposed situations in Norfolk, as well as around London.

The crust consists of minute, but elevated and compound, granulations, forming indeterminate confluent patches, paler and more grey than those of *L. querneus*, t. 485, which this species otherwise most resembles. The minute clustered tubercles however are quite black externally, though brown when scraped or cut, and have when young a very evident raised black border.

2547.



May 1, 1813 published by J. Sowerby London.

L I C H E N leucomelos.

*Black-haired Lichen.**CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.***GEN. CHAR.** Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Leafy, membranous, spreading, smooth, white on both sides; channelled and powdery beneath: segments linear, fringed with long, black, very slender hairs. Shields stalked, blueish-black, with a white radiating border.**SYN.** Lichen leucomelos. *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 1613. *Ach. Prodr.* 181. *Swartz. Obs.* 407. *t.* 11. *f.* 3.*Lichenoides angustifolium planum, crinibus nigris. Dill. Musc.* 156. *t.* 21. *f.* 50.*Parmelia leucomela. Ach. Meth.* 256.

DISCOVERED by Mr. W. J. Hooker at Babbicombe in Devonshire last February. This species had never before been met with in Britain, but is a native of the West Indies, and of St. Helena. The fronds grow in dense lax tufts, spreading amongst thyme, &c. in heathy places, and are known by their generally very pure white colour and great smoothness above, contrasted with their remarkably long, slender, coal-black, simple or branched, marginal hairs. Sometimes there is a grey or smoky tinge. The breadth of the segments varies much. The under side is channelled and mealy, always snow-white. The elegant shields were not found by Mr. Hooker. We have them on specimens gathered by Mr. Menzies in St. Helena. They are lateral, scattered, on short stalks; the disk flat, greyish, surrounded with a white, leafy, radiating margin, sometimes bearing black hairs like those of the frond.

2546



May, 1813 published by J. Van der Linde.

I X I A Bulbocodium.

*Dwarf Ixia.**TRIANDRIA Monogynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cor.* in six deep equal segments, superior. *Stigma* thread-shaped, three-cleft. *Sheath* of two valves.

SPEC. CHAR. Stalk short, mostly single-flowered. Leaves linear, channelled. Segments of the stigma deeply divided.

SYN. *Ixia Bulbocodium.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 51. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 271. *Coll. v.* 3. 265. *Sm. Fl. Græc. Sibth. v.* 1. 26. *t.* 36.

Trichonema Bulbocodium. *Ker in Ann. of Bot. v.* 1. 223. *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v.* 1. 82.

WILD specimens of this plant from the island of Guernsey were sent long ago by Mr. Gosselin to Mr. Dickson; and bulbs transmitted by the same accurate investigator to Sir Joseph Banks, last year, have produced perfect plants in several gardens. From the above, compared together, our figure is taken.

This plant grows on dry grassy sandy hillocks, flowering in the spring. The root is a solid bulb, like the kernel of a hazelnut, producing offsets from the base, enfolded in torn membranous sheaths. Leaves several, radical, spreading in a curved form, linear; channelled above; sheathing at the base. Flowerstalk solitary, much shorter than the leaves, recurved, bearing one or two flowers in a wild state, in a garden often more. The corolla is purplish, ribbed, sometimes larger than in our figure, and varying to white or yellow, at least in the south of Europe.

2549



July 1. 1822. published by J. Sowerby London.

AMERICAN HISTORY

1871



[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as ghostly impressions of words and lines.]

LAMIUM maculatum.

*Spotted Dead-nettle.**DIDYNAMIA Gymnospermia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* 5-cleft, its teeth awl-shaped, spreading. Upper lip of the *Corolla* undivided, vaulted; lower 2-lobed; orifice inflated, toothed at each side.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves heartshaped, pointed, deeply serrated. Whorls ten-flowered.

SYN. *Lamium maculatum.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 809. *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2. v. 3.* 393.

FOUND interspersed with *L. album*, t. 768, on a bank in a lane near Redland Court not far from Bristol, by Mrs. Vaughan, to whom we are obliged for fresh wild specimens. We formerly gathered the same about Bayswater, but suspected it to be the outcast of some botanic garden. It is perennial, flowering in April, and is distinguished in the winter and early spring by the large and elegant white spots, which render the radical leaves nearly as beautiful and conspicuous as those of a *Cyclamen*. The stem-leaves have scarcely any traces of these spots, and they, as well as the whole habit of the plant, accord much with *L. album*; but the flowers are only half as many in a whorl, and of a deep crimson, beautifully speckled. There is no question of the species being perfectly distinct, and we presume it must be truly wild in the place above mentioned. Throughout the south of Europe it mostly takes place of the *album*, so common with us.



Jays, var. pubescens by J. A. Schranky, London.

GRIMMIA pusilla.

Dwarf Grimmia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Fringe* simple, of 16 teeth, broadest at their base. *Flowers* terminal. *Veil* cylindrical.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem scarcely any. Leaves bristle-shaped. Capsule ovate, erect, smooth, dilated at the mouth.

SYN. *Grimmia pusilla*. *Roth. Germ. v. 3. 147. Sm. Fl. Brit. 1184.*

Weisia pusilla. *Hedw. Sp. Musc. 64. Crypt. v. 2. 78. t. 29, A.*

Bryum paludosum. *Linn. Sp. Pl. 1584. Huds. 478. With. 813. Hull. 257.*

B. trichodes acaulon palustre minimum, setis et capsulis brevissimis. Dill. Musc. 387. t. 49. f. 53.

SOME doubts having been started, though perhaps without reason, respecting the specimens of this rare little moss found near Ambleside, as noted in the *Flora Britannica*, we have procured the certain plant of Dillenius and Hedwig from Mr. Dickson. It grows on mountainous bogs in Wales and the north of England, bearing fruit early in the spring.

This is one of the least of mosses, and is presumed to be annual. The stem is so short as to be hardly discernible. Leaves several, light green, turning brownish with age, moderately spreading, bristle-shaped, dilated at the base, with a strong midrib. Fruitstalk central, solitary, erect, slender, pale, seldom quite straight. Capsule erect, ovate, smooth and even, pale brown when ripe. Our specimens have neither fringe nor lid. The former is figured by Hedwig with sixteen red spreading teeth; the latter is awlshaped, curved, about as long as the capsule.



Fig. 1. published by J. S. L. London.

DICRANUM hyperboreum.

Northern Fork-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* oblong. *Fringe* of 16 flat, cloven teeth, a little inflexed.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem somewhat branched. Leaves crowded, capillary, straight. Capsule smooth, ovate, upright. Lid oblique.

SYN. *Dicranum?* hyperboreum. *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1227.

Bryum hyperboreum. *Dicks. Crypt. fasc.* 3. 9.

With. 828. *Hull.* 261. *Fl. Dan. t.* 538. *f.* 1.

GATHERED by Mr. Dickson on the alpine rocks of Ben Nevis in Scotland. We are favoured by him with a specimen, which enables us to correct and improve the slight mention of this plant in *Fl. Brit.*

The stems are occasionally branched, leafy, reddish, composing dense tufts. Leaves numerous, crowded, pale green, straight, slender-awlshaped, with a strong rib, entire; their base a little dilated. Fruitstalk various in length, probably according to its age, erect. Capsule ovate, short, even, with a very oblique lid about its own length. The fringe being as yet unexamined, the genus still remains doubtful, but the analogy of other species is greatly in favour of that we have adopted.

2552.



July, 1813. published by J. G. Levey, London.

HYPNUM lætè-virens.

*Bright-green Feather-moss.**CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.*

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* ovate-oblong, from a lateral scaly sheath. *Outer fringe* of 16 teeth, dilated at the base: *inner* a variously-toothed membrane. *Veil* smooth.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem threadshaped, creeping. Branches scattered, nearly simple. Leaves ovate, acute, finely serrated, single-ribbed. Lid flattish.

SYN. *Hypnum lætè-virens.* *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1290. *Turn. Musc. Hib.* 149.

H. rotundifolium. *Dicks. Crypt. fasc. 2.* 10; excluding the synonym. *With.* 845. *Hull.* 268.

FOR this we are also indebted to Mr. Dickson, who gathered it about the roots of trees in some Scottish woods. Dr. Scott is said to have collected the same in Ireland. We cannot adopt the synonym of Scopoli's *rotundifolium*, though there is a considerable likeness in his figure to ours; but his lid is pointed, ours flat.

The stems are slender, creeping and scaly, throwing up numerous, simple or divided, short, nearly lanceolate branches. Leaves imbricated in two rows, bright green, ovate, acute, finely serrated, with a fine central rib, scarcely visible to the end. Fruitstalk short, tawny. Sheath-leaves with a twisted serrated point, but no rib. Capsule ovate, inclining, more or less curved. Fringe brown. The lid is wanting in our present specimen; but we have found it, in another authentic one in Mr. Turner's possession, nearly flat, with a small central prominence.



July 1812 published by J. Sowerby London.

BRYUM cubitale.

Elbow-shaped Thread-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Outer fringe* of 16 teeth, broad at the base; *inner* a toothed membrane. *Flowers* terminal. *Capsule* ovate-oblong, smooth. *Veil* smooth.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem ascending, somewhat branched. Leaves lanceolate, entire, decurrent. Fruitstalk bent. Capsule clubshaped, pendulous.

SYN. *Bryum cubitale*. *Dicks. Crypt. fasc. 2. 9. t. 5. f. 2.* *Sm. Fl. Brit. 1364. With. 840. Hull. 267.*

THIS large species of *Bryum*, distinguished by a singular bending near the base of its fruitstalks, was gathered by Mr. Dickson on moist banks near Aberfeldy in North Britain. We know of no other botanist who has observed it.

The habit approaches that of *binum*, *t. 1518*, the stems being two or three inches high, clothed with rusty down, leafy, and irregularly branched. Leaves spreading, bright green, pellucid, reticulated, with a strong red mid-rib, and a thickened entire margin of the same hue. The apex is crowned with a minute point; the base is slightly decurrent. Fruitstalks solitary at the top of last-year's shoots, three or four inches long, of a shining tawny brown; bent near the bottom. Capsule pendulous, club-shaped, tapering at the base, pale brown, smooth, red at the margin, with a light-yellow fringe.



JUNGERMANNIA Hookeri.

Hookerian Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Erect, scarcely branched. Leaves imbricated, concave, wavy, two- or three-lobed; the lower ones undivided. Sheaths terminal, cylindrical, jagged. Elastic filaments turned upwards, crowning the open capsule.

FOUND hitherto only by C. Lyell, Esq. to whom we are obliged for this interesting communication, and who, with the consent of Mr. Hooker, gave it the above name, the species being allowed by him to be unquestionably new.

It appears to be extremely rare, growing intermixed with *J. multifida*, t. 186, at the side of a ditch near the private road from Cadnam to Paultons in the New Forest.

The root is creeping, consisting of fleshy branching fibres. Stem simple or branched, erect, of humble growth, surrounded on all sides by loosely imbricated concave leaves, which greatly vary in figure; the lower ones are nearly oval, and entire; upper larger, frequently obovate, pointed, their margin undulated and lobed or bluntly toothed. Anthers axillary. Sheath terminal, cylindrical, torn at the mouth. Fruitstalk rather thick. Capsule oblong, pale brown, bursting into four valves, which, as Mr. Lyell remarks, "frequently appear as but two, their tips being held together by the elastic filaments, which turn upwards, and form a tuft on the open capsule."—These specimens were gathered December 21, 1812.



SPILOMA tuberculosa.

Warty Spiloma.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Receptacles* shapeless, without a border, powdery, in an uninterrupted crust.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust calcareous, greyish-white. *Receptacles* scattered, somewhat confluent, unequal, elevated, granulated, black.

DISCOVERED by Mr. William Robertson of Newcastle, on sandstone rocks in that neighbourhood, as well as in various parts of Northumberland and Durham, where it is far from rare. "Mr. Turner has determined it to be certainly a *Spiloma*, and quite new." We without hesitation accede to this determination.

The crust is uninterrupted, running closely over the stone, but of a calcareous nature, greyish-white externally, but internally green when cut or rubbed, as in many Lichens. *Receptacles* sessile, not immersed, copiously scattered over the surface, various in size, often approximated or confluent, consisting of black tumid granulations, intermixed with some appearance of a grey powder. When cut vertically they are internally green like the crust.

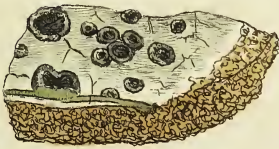


Fig. 1. 1812. wallpaper of the St. Thomas London.

CALICIUM cantherellum.

*Cinnamon-headed Calicium.**CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.*

GEN. CHAR. *Receptacles* capitate, stalked, totally different in substance and colour from the crust, with a border of their own substance; disk powdery.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust very thin, white, powdery. *Receptacles* lenticular, pale reddish brown, clothed with white powder; their stalks slender, powdery, at length naked and brownish.

SYN. *Calicium cantherellum.* *Ach. Meth.* 96.

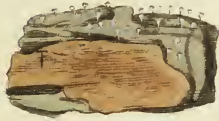
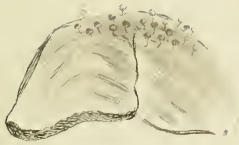
C. peronellum. *Ach. Meth.* 96. *Winch v. 2.* 42.

C. pallidum. *Pers. in Ust. Ann. fasc. 7.* 20. *t. 3.*
f. 1, 2.

Lichen cantherellus. *Ach. Prodr.* 85.

MR. WINCH is the only British writer who mentions this species, as found on decayed wood, near Eggleston, Durham. Nothing can be more distinct, from all we have hitherto figured of the same genus. The crust is white, powdery, or, as Persoon says, downy, but very thin and evanescent. Stalks ascending, not very slender, of a light red brown, clothed with white deciduous powder. Heads convex above and below, but not globose, their disk of a light reddish brown, or pale cinnamon-colour, clothed at first with copious, dense, white powder, which after a while disappears.

We unite without scruple two species of Acharius, on the authority of specimens sent by himself, and in conformity to a hint of his own in the *Methodus*,



Leprosia pulchra, Hooker & Greville.

MYOSOTIS arvensis.

Field Scorpion-grass.

PENTANDRIA Monogynia.

GEN. CHAR. Cor. salver-shaped, 5-cleft, slightly notched; its orifice closed with concave valves.

SPEC. CHAR. Seeds smooth. Leaves oblong. Branches spreading. Clusters many-flowered, without bracteas; their lower stalks axillary and remote. Calyx ovate, with spreading incurved bristles.

SYN. *Myosotis arvensis.* Roth. Germ. v. 2. 222. With. 225. Sibth. 68. Abbot. 40. Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 1. 747.

M. scorpioides arvensis. Linn. Sp. Pl. 188. Huds. 78. Sm. Fl. Brit. α . 212. Ehrh. Herb. 41. Beitr. v. 5. 176.

M. scorpioides hirsuta. Raii Syn. 229.

COMMON in dry fields, and on sunny sandy banks, flowering early in Summer.

The accurate observations of Mr. W. Borrer, and a comparison of them with those of preceding botanists, have enabled us still further to correct the British history of this genus, and to define all the four supposed varieties of *M. scorpioides* as distinct species, besides describing a new one in *t.* 2559.

The present has an annual root. Stem divided from the bottom into wide-spreading branches. Stem-leaves more tapering at their base than in the other species. Clusters long; very lax in their lower part, the lowest flowerstalk, and sometimes several more, axillary, and becoming remarkably distant as the upper flowers are developed. Calyx ovate, clothed with numerous spreading hooked bristles. Corolla palish purple before it expands, then sky-blue, its valves sunk in the tube, which is longer in proportion than that of *M. palustris*. See *t.* 1973; and substitute the following synonyms and characters at

tab. 480, *fig.* 1.

MYOSOTIS versicolor.

Yellow and blue Scorpion-grass.

SPEC. CHAR. Seeds smooth. Leaves oblong. Branches ascending. Clusters many-flowered, on long naked stalks, without bracteas. Calyx ovate, with spreading incurved bristles.

SYN. *Myosotis scorpioides* β . Sm. Fl. Brit. 212, with the synonyms.

M. scorpioides collina. Ehrh. Herb. 51. Beitr. v. 5. 177.

FOUND in dry sandy places, and in somewhat boggy meadows. Flowers yellow when they first expand; then blue.





MYOSOTIS rupicola.

*Rock Scorpion-grass.**PENTANDRIA Monogynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cor.* salver-shaped, 5-cleft, slightly notched; its orifice closed with concave valves.

SPEC. CHAR. Seeds smooth. Leaves oblong; the radical ones on long footstalks. Clusters many-flowered, without bracteas. Calyx divided above half way down, its hairs copious, spreading, and elongated.

WE have long ago received, from the Highlands of Scotland, specimens of this plant, gathered there by Mr. G. Don, the late Mr. J. Mackay, and other friends. Mr. W. Borrer found it abundantly on the rocks of Ben Lawers, and has pointed out the marks by which we have ventured to establish it as a species.

The root appears to be perennial, as in *palustris*, t. 1973, to which the plant before us is most allied; but the flowers are more large and showy than even in that beautiful species, pink in the bud, bright blue when expanded. Their calyx is also more deeply cut, and covered with longer, more spreading and copious hairs, of which Mr. Borrer found the lowermost slightly curved, though not positively hooked, and we remark the same in Swiss specimens. The long slender stalks of the radical leaves afford another striking distinctive mark.—We have from M. Villars a specimen of this *Myosotis*, by which it proves to be what he mentions as the alpine state of *M. scorpioides*, in his *Plantes de Dauphiné*, v. 2. 458.



D A U C U S maritimus.

*Sea-coast Carrot.**PENTANDRIA Digynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Invol.* pinnatifid. *Corolla* somewhat radiant. *Fruit* rough.

SPEC. CHAR. Fruit armed with compressed teeth. Leaflets dilated, succulent, hairy, with rounded segments. Umbels convex when in seed.

SYN. *Daucus maritimus.* *With.* 290.

D. Carota γ . *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 300. *Hull. ed.* 2. 79.

NATIVE of the coast of Cornwall, where Dr. Withering first observed it; and his friend the Rev. Mr. Thompson of Penzance, by many subsequent remarks, confirmed him in the idea, in which we now concur, of its being a species distinct from *D. Carota*, *t.* 1174.

The root is of a dirty white, we presume biennial. Stem scarcely above 18 inches high, woolly rather than hairy, branched, leafy. Leaves also rather woolly; their leaflets broad and succulent, with rounded segments. Umbels white, sometimes slightly reddish, convex and often globose when in flower, nor are they flat, much less concave, when in seed. The fruit is armed with flattened teeth, dilated at the base, approaching to the nature of what are found in the exotic *D. mauritanicus* and *muricatus*, not like the bristles of *D. Carota*. The central, abortive, red or purple flower is not found in *D. maritimus*. This species flowers in July and August.



Fig. 1. 1812 published by J. S. Edwards, London.

ANGELICA Archangelica.
Garden Angelica.

PENTANDRIA Digynia.

GEN. CHAR. *Involucra* general and partial. *Fruit* roundish, solid, with 3 wings on each side. *Cal.* with 5 teeth. *Flowers* regular. *Petals* incurved. *Styles* reflexed.

SPEC. CHAR. Terminal leaflet lobed.

SYN. *Angelica Archangelica.* *Linn. Sp. Pl.* 360.
Sm. Fl. Brit. 311. *With.* 297. *Hull. ed.* 2. 81.
Woodv. Med. Bot. t. 50.

A. sativa. *Ger. em.* 999. *Dill. in Raii Syn.* 208.

THE present species of *Angelica* was admitted into the *Flora Britannica* on the authority of Dr. Withering, who found it at Broadmoore, about seven miles north-west from Birmingham. Its natural station we believe to be alpine, and, like some other truly alpine plants, it thrives luxuriantly in the closest parts of London. Being commonly cultivated for the sake of the stalks, which when candied make an agreeable sweetmeat, no wonder that it is in some degree naturalized about Battersea, and similar places. It flowers at various seasons; most naturally early in summer, the large, white, resinous root being biennial.

The stem is upright, four or five feet high, round, smooth, leafy, hollow, striated, somewhat glaucous. Leaves ternate, then pinnate; leaflets ovato-lanceolate, acute, smooth, cut and serrated, the odd one three-lobed. Their common footstalk is remarkably dilated and tumid, clasping the stem. Umbels globose, green, of many rays. General involucrem of a few linear deciduous leaves, often wanting; partial of about eight short linear-lanceolate ones, which occasionally become very large, and serrated. Calyx minute. Petals ovate, inflexed, pale green. Fruit somewhat elliptical, compressed, sharply ribbed. The whole herb has a pungent aromatic flavour, too strong to be pleasant, except when modified by culinary art.



C N I C U S tuberosus.

Tuberous Plume-thistle.

SYNGENESIA *Polygamia-æqualis.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* swelling, imbricated with spinous scales. *Recept.* hairy. *Down* feathery, deciduous.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves with slightly-winged stalks, pinnatifid, lobed, fringed with prickles. Stem unarmed, with about two stalked flowers. Calyx-scales lanceolate, pointed, rather spreading.

SYN. *Cnicus tuberosus.* Willd. *Sp. Pl. v. 3.* 1680.

Carduus tuberosus. Linn. *Sp. Pl.* 1154.

Jacea tuberosa. Ger. *em.* 728.

WE readily concur with the opinion of Professor Willdenow, first published in his *Prodr. Berlin.* 261, that *Cnicus* is best distinguished by its feathery seed-down from *Carduus*. With this latter genus then will remain our *nutans*, *t.* 1112, *acanthoides*, *t.* 973, *tenuiflorus*, *t.* 412, and *marianus*, *t.* 976, only, of the British species.

The plant before us, entirely new to Britain, was discovered last year by our excellent friend A. B. Lambert, Esq. in a wood of his own, called Great Ridge, near Boyton house, Wilts, growing plentifully, in one spot only. It flowers the beginning of August, and is perennial.

The root creeps, sending down many oblong perpendicular knobs. The stem is about two feet high, leafy, furrowed, hairy, without spines, simple, except at the top, where it usually bears two flowers, scarcely more, the figure in Gerarde being, as far as we have observed, faulty in this particular. The leaves are pinnatifid, and variously cut, fringed with copious yellowish prickles, slight'y hairy, their base running down into narrow winged foot-stalk. Flowers on long hairy stalks, at first rather drooping, bright purple, with a slightly downy calyx, whose scales have prominent, leafy, minutely spinous, tips. Seed-down feathery.—Linnæus justly says the flowers are like *heterophyllus*, *t.* 675, but smaller. It is a very distinct species.



GRIMMIA trichodes.

Bristle-leaved Grimmia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Fringe* simple, of 16 teeth, broadest at their base. *Flowers* terminal. *Veil* cylindrical.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem none. Leaves bristle-shaped, curved to one side. Capsule ovate, erect, furrowed. Lid awlshaped. Fringe membranous, furrowed, deciduous.

SYN. *Gymnostomum trichodes*. *Web. et Mohr Ind. Crypt. 3.*

RECEIVED from Mr. W. Borrer, who found it in February 1813, in a stone-pit at Henfield, Sussex. Dr. Taylor had previously met with the same species in Ireland.

This is almost as diminutive a moss as *G. pusilla*, t. 2551, with which it nearly agrees in habit, forming similar velvet-like patches, but of a brighter green. The leaves are likewise bristle-shaped, and dilated at their base, but rather longer, and curved to one side. Capsule ovate, pale brown, with 16 longitudinal furrows. Lid awlshaped, nearly as long as the capsule, not quite erect. Veil splitting at the base into several segments, as in some of the genus *Trichostomum*.

The fringe is the greatest peculiarity of this moss, and so very singular is that part, that the genus becomes consequently involved in great difficulty. It seems to have escaped the notice of Weber and Mohr altogether, whence they made the plant a *Gymnostomum*. Mr. Borrer observes that the fringe seems a continuation of the inner coat of the capsule, and looks at first like a thin inflexed membrane, nearly closing the mouth; afterwards, when dry, it becomes reflexed, forming 16 very short, blunt, flat and pale teeth, and soon falls off.—Mr. J. D. Sowerby found each tooth divided by a line, transversely furrowed, and occasionally emarginate. In the present state of our knowledge we cannot but refer this moss to *Grimmia*, with several received species of which it accords in habit.



Det. et. pub. by J. S. Smith, London.

MEMORANDUM

FOR THE RECORD

DATE

PLACE

Faint, illegible text covering the main body of the page, likely containing a memorandum or report.

NECKERA splachnoides.

Pear-fruited Neckera.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

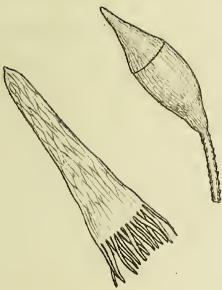
GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* oblong, from a lateral scaly sheath. *Outer fringe* of 16 sharp teeth : *inner* of 16 capillary alternate ones. *Veil* smooth.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem branched, spreading. Leaves lanceolate, pointed, flat, spreading every way ; those of the sheath six, in two rows. Fruitstalk granulated above. Capsule erect, contracted at the base. Veil fringed.

DISCOVERED by Dr. Taylor on Secawn mountain near Dublin. Mr. Hooker has favoured us with specimens, under the above name.

This very curious and pretty moss forms tufts of a fine shining green, upon the trunks of trees. Its creeping stems throw out short, compound, slender branches, hardly an inch long, clothed with spreading, minute, lanceolate, pointed, entire, single-ribbed leaves, rather thickened at the edges. Fruitstalks lateral, from the bottoms of the branches, erect, dark red, half an inch long, finely granulated about the upper part ; each accompanied at the base by a pale pellucid sheath, of three narrow-lanceolate leaves, with red ribs, enclosing three internal smaller leaves of the same form. Capsule nearly erect, scarcely bigger than a grain of sand, dark brown, obovate, contracted at the base, so as to resemble the seed-vessel of a *Splachnum*. Lid conical, about as long as the capsule. Fringe pale brown. Veil cylindrical, reticulated, naked, fringed at the base with numerous, equal, linear, parallel segments, for a drawing of which, and of the lid, we are indebted to Mr. Hooker.

2564



HYPNUM umbratum.

Striated Proliferous Feather-moss.

CRYPTOGAMIA Musci.

GEN. CHAR. *Caps.* ovate-oblong, from a lateral scaly sheath. *Outer fringe* of 16 teeth, dilated at the base: *inner* a variously-toothed membrane. *Veil* smooth.

SPEC. CHAR. Stem doubly pinnate. Leaves heart-shaped, pointed, finely serrated, with several longitudinal plaits, but no nerves. Lid conical, with a small point.

SYN. Hypnum umbratum. *Ehrh. Crypt.* 66. *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1298. *Hedw. Sp. Musc.* 263. *t.* 67. *f.* 10—12. *Turn. Musc. Hib.* 158.

ORIGINALLY discovered in Ireland by the late Dr. Scott. Our present specimen was gathered by Dr. Taylor, on Sefing mountain, in the county of Wicklow.

This species, no less rare than the *H. recognitum*, *t.* 1495, is of a rather larger size, and not so regularly bipinnate. The stem is interruptedly pinnate in the first instance, its copious branches either simple or again pinnate, but not with great regularity. Leaves of a fine, bright, yellowish, rather shining green, spreading, heartshaped, dilated, pointed, minutely serrated, destitute of ribs or veins, but furnished with many longitudinal plaits or furrows. Sheaths often several together, rather lax, of several oblong, serrated, rough-awned leaves. Fruitstalks crimson, rough, an inch and half or two inches long. Capsule inclining, ovate. Lid short, conical, obtuse, with a small point.

2565



Oct. 1813 published by J. G. Sowerby, London.

JUNGERMANNIA Donniana.

Highland Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked.
Capsule on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves.
Seeds attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Erect, nearly simple, slender and wavy.
 Leaves closely imbricated, almost horizontal, oblong-ovate, concave, curved to one side; with two teeth at the extremity.

SYN. *Jungermannia Donniana.* *Hooker Brit. Jung.*
t. 39.

MR. G. DON alone appears to have gathered this species, which he first observed in 1795, on the highest mountains of Clova, Angusshire. He has subsequently met with the same on many of the loftiest Highland hills; so that it is justly appropriated to the commemoration of himself and his country. No fructification has been detected.

The stems grow erect in dense tufts, and are from one to three inches long, the thickness of horse-hair, wavy, rigid, brittle when dry, brown, scarcely ever throwing out any branches, leafy from top to bottom. Leaves of a dull brownish or tawny green, inserted horizontally in two rows, but curved to one side, crowded, uniform, oblong-ovate, about a line in length, concave; their edges entire, often incurved; the point obtuse, with an acute notch.—This plant is very distinct from every other British *Jungermannia*.



Q. C. 1105. pub. 1852. by the University of London.

JUNGERMANNIA *decipiens*.*Deceptive Jungermannia.*CRYPTOGAMIA *Hepaticæ.*

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked.
Capsule on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves.
Seeds attached to elastic filaments.

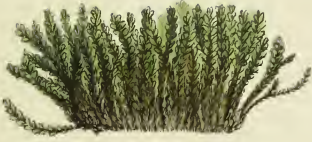
SPEC. CHAR. Upright, wavy, nearly simple. Lower leaves smallest, ovate, entire; upper roundish-ovate or squarish, with one or two distant spinous teeth. *Hooker.*

SYN. *Jungermannia decipiens.* *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 50.*

FOUND on rocks in heathy places about Bantry in Ireland, by Miss Hutchins, who sent our specimens to Mr. Turner, and who at first suspected the plant to be a variety of *spinulosa*, *t. 2228*; but, after three years' attention to its growth, was satisfied of its being permanently distinct. No fructification has been discovered.

The roots are threadshaped and creeping. Stems erect, rigid, slender, wavy, scarcely branched, leafy, composing dense tufts, from half an inch to an inch and a half in height. Leaves alternate, rather distant, spreading in two rows, decurrent; the lower ones very small, upright, ovate, concave, entire; the rest gradually larger, somewhat quadrangular, acute, furnished with one or two distant spinous teeth, placed without any regularity. The upper leaves become gradually smaller, and more elongated.

2567.



No. 1123 published by J. L. Linnæus London

JUNGERMANNIA *ventricosa*.*Tumid Jungermannia.*CRYPTOGAMIA *Hepaticæ*.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, somewhat branched. Leaves spreading in two rows, squarish, bluntly emarginate; concave at the base. Sheaths terminal, nearly spherical; at length elongated; plaited and toothed at the margin.

SYN. *Jungermannia ventricosa*. *Dichs. Crypt. fasc. 2. 14. With. 874. Hull. 278. Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 28.*

J. bidentata. *Schmid. Jung. 20. f. 14, 15.*

J. minima repens, foliis bifidis, vaginâ florum ventricosâ. *Mich. Gen. 9. t. 5. f. 15. Copied by Dill. 489. t. 70. f. 14.*

PRECEDING authors have mentioned this as a rare mountain plant. Dillenius was not aware of having seen it. Mr. Hooker however assures us that it is common in various parts of the kingdom, either on a boggy or a loamy soil. Our specimens in fruit were sent by Mr. Lyell to Mr. Hooker, but not in time to appear in his admirable work. He has therefore obligingly communicated them to us. The stems creep frequently on the ground, or over neighbouring mosses, and are generally branched, from half an inch to an inch long, clothed with two rows of crowded, spreading, squarish leaves, whose extremity is cloven into two sharp distant points, by a wide rounded notch, in which last character, its greater size, and more branched habit, this species differs from *excisa*, *t. 2497*, as well as in the great abundance of granulations, now known to be buds, at the tips of the leaves. In consequence of this ample mode of increase, it seems the capsules are rarely perfected, though the plaited, toothed, gradually elongated sheaths often occur, falling off prematurely.



JUNGERMANNIA Francisci.

Holt Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Ascending, simple or branched. Leaves in two rows, turned upwards, ovate, concave, sharply cloven. Stipulas minute, ovate, divided. Sheaths on short branches, terminal, nearly cylindrical, even, toothed.

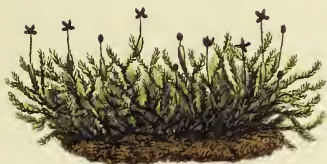
SYN. *Jungermannia Francisci.* *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 49.*

THE Rev. R. B. Francis is justly commemorated in the name of this species, as having made several discoveries in the history of the genus to which it belongs, and as having first found the present plant about his residence at Holt and Edgefield, Norfolk. We have it also from Hampshire and Ireland.

The tufts formed by this *Jungermannia* often assume a brownish, or purple, tinge. The stems, about half an inch long, creep in their lower part, then turn upward, and become divided, being of a fleshy texture, clothed with two rows of small ovate leaves, deeply and acutely notched at the ends, all turned more or less into an erect position. Along the under side is a row of small cloven stipulas. At the ends of some short branches, among several enlarged crowded leaves, stand the nearly cylindrical and even sheaths, which are much longer than the leaves, and unequally toothed at the margin.

Mr. Hooker expresses some suspicion that this may be *J. bifida* of Schmidel's *Icones*, t. 62. f. 19, 20, and t. 64. f. 2; but that accurate and laborious author's omission of the stipulas seems to preclude such an idea.

256y.



New's, 1812 published by J. & T. Lucey, London.

U L V A Turneri.

Reticulated Laver.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Fronde* membranous or gelatinous. *Seeds* solitary, scattered throughout its substance, under the cuticle.

SPEC. CHAR. Membranous, tubular, simple, bluntish, brown, finely reticulated. *Seeds* in little clusters.

FOUND by Miss Hutchins at Bantry bay, and by Mr. W. Borrer on the Sussex coast. Mr. Turner sent it to Mr. Dillwyn, who gave it the above name, in an essay, which, as we are informed, he has long been preparing, upon this genus.

Several fronds grow together, bearing a considerable resemblance to *U. fistulosa*, t. 642, in general aspect and colour, being simple, tubular, hollow, tapering at the base, obtuse at the summit; their substance thin and rather membranous. An essential difference however consists in the *U. Turneri* being throughout of a fine reticulated structure, compared by Mr. Turner to that of the *Conferva umbilicata* of the late Colonel Velley, *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. 5. 169. t. 7.* The seeds are dark brown, collected together in small spots, over the whole frond.— Another plant, nearly akin to these two, is *Ulva stellata*, *Wulf. in Jacq. Coll. v. 1. 351*, which is *Lichenoides gelatinosum tenue reticulatum*, *Dill. Musc. 138. t. 19. f. 21.*

2570



No. 102. published by J. L. Smith, London.

C O N F E R V A brachiata.

Cross-armed Soft Conferva.

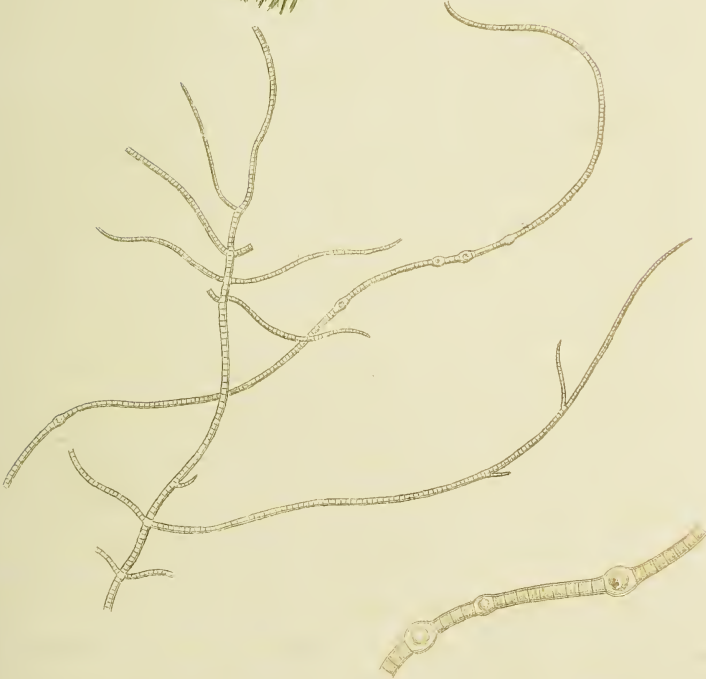
CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Light brown, very much branched, slender, wavy, entangled; the branches opposite, crossing each other, widely spreading, with taper points. Joints cylindrical, twice as broad as long.

FOUND by Mr. Hooker, in salt marshes at Cley, Norfolk, in April 1808, growing amongst *Ulva compressa*. Mr. Turner had long before (in March 1801) gathered the same in ditches, near the river, at Caistor, by Yarmouth.

We have hitherto refrained from publishing this plant, because it was supposed to be possibly one of the many varieties of *C. littoralis*, t. 2290. On a careful examination however, it seems, that the widely spreading direction of its chief branches, which are opposite, and cross each other in pairs, is a clear and sufficient mark of distinction. The colour is a pale tawny or sandy brown. Joints in shape and size agreeing with *littoralis*. Some of them are, now and then, singularly tumid and globose; an appearance to be attributed perhaps to disease, scarcely to impregnation.



Microscopic view of a plant or animal tissue

R U B U S suberectus.

*Red-fruited Bramble.**ICOSANDRIA Polygynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Petals* 5. *Berry* superior, composed of several single-seeded grains.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves pinnate, with five or seven ovate leaflets, hairy beneath; upper ones ternate. Stems ascending. Prickles minute, nearly straight.

SYN. *Rubus suberectus.* *Anderson in a paper to the Linn. Soc.*

R. nessensis. *Hall in Tr. of R. Soc. of Edinb. v. 3. 20.*

THIS new *Rubus*, first found near Loch Ness, has since been observed in other parts of Scotland. Mr. G. Anderson, to whom we are obliged for clearly ascertaining its specific characters, has gathered it not only in the highlands of Aberdeen and Perthshire, but also in Wales, and near Ripley, Yorkshire. Mr. G. Don noticed it on the hills of Forfarshire. Where this species abounds, it is often intermixed with *corylifolius*, *t.* 827, which it most nearly resembles in habit, though perhaps more allied in reality to the Rasp-berry, *t.* 2442.

The stems are biennial, growing tolerably upright without support, brittle, reddish, with spreading branches; their prickles scattered, nearly straight, and peculiarly small. Leaves pinnate, with five or seven leaflets; the upper ones with but three; all roundish ovate, sharply serrated, light green on both sides; smooth and almost even above; hairy beneath. Panicle racemose, rather lax. Petals white, narrow-obovate. Calyx finally reflexed. Fruit deep red, not purple, usually of but few perfect grains, of a very agreeable flavour, resembling, in some degree, the *R. Idæus*, and being later than that fruit, Mr. Anderson suggests that the *R. suberectus* might prove not unworthy of cultivation.





JUNGERMANNIA Mackaii.

Broad-sheathed Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

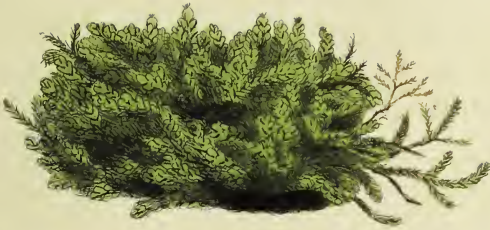
GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, irregularly pinnate. Leaves spreading in two rows, unequally two-lobed, almost orbicular; side-lobe minute, involute. Scales rounded, undivided. Sheaths terminal, inversely heartshaped, with three angles, and a close toothed mouth.

SYN. *Jungermannia Mackaii.* *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 53.*

GATHERED near Bantry by Miss Hutchins. Mr. Hooker received it first from Mr. J. T. Mackay of Dublin, to whom the name is justly appropriated. The plant however is not peculiar to Ireland, but abounds in Devonshire and Somersetshire, in rocky heathy places. The capsules are found by Miss Hutchins in November.

The allies, and frequent companions, of this species are *J. dilatata*, *t. 1086*, *tamariscina*, *t. 2481*, *serpyllifolia*, *t. 2537*, and most of all, as to habit perhaps, the common *complanata*, *t. 2499*. The colour is a dull dirty green. Leaves nearly orbicular; their side-lobe small and involute; their scales also orbicular, or slightly emarginate. The sheaths are remarkable for their broad compressed shape, and their contracted, slightly prominent, toothed orifice. The fruitstalk scarcely extends beyond the sheath. Capsule of four pale spreading valves, to which the spiral filaments, inclosed in tubes, are attached, like those in *t. 2537*.



L I C H E N *cervicornis*,
Buck's-horn Cup Lichen.

CRYPTOGAMIA *Algæ.*

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Cup-shaped, cartilaginous, branched. Leaves nearly upright, glaucous, in oblong segments. Cups from the disk of the leaves, turbinate, at length proliferous, on slender stalks. Tubercles numerous, marginal, sessile, blackish,

SYN. *Lichen cervicornis.* *Achar. Prod.* 184.

Bæomyces cervicornis. *Achar. Meth.* 336. *Winch.* v. 2. 65.

WE gathered fine specimens of this elegant Lichen on the Pentland hills, near Edinburgh, in 1782. The plant was then confounded with the *alcicornis*, t. 1392, from which Acharius justly distinguished it. The base is sometimes absolutely shrubby; the whole plant rigid, though the leaves are brittle when dry; the oblong form of their crenate segments, and their glaucous hue, are peculiar, and they very generally assume a brown tinge. The cups grow abundantly, on slender cylindrical stalks, from the disks of the leaves, and are distinctly formed, slightly leafy, more or less proliferous, bordered with numerous, small, sessile, uniform tubercles, of a dark blackish brown.

This species has been observed by Mr. W. Borrer in various mountainous parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and we are indebted to him for our specimen here represented, which agrees with some from Acharius.



Lec. 1. 1813 published by J. A. Schimper.

LICHEN confinis.

Sea-weed Lichen.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Shrubby, solid, erect, tufted, branched, olive-black; branches nearly cylindrical, swelling upwards, pitted at the top.**SYN.** Lichen confinis. *Achar. Prod.* 208. *Fl. Dan.* t. 879. f. 2.Stereocaulon? confine. *Achar. Meth.* 317.*Fucus pygmæus* β. *Turn. Hist. Fucor.* v. 4. 17.

SIR THOMAS GAGE, Bart., to whom we are obliged for this remarkable plant, informs us he first received it from Miss Hutchins, but afterwards gathered the same on the inundated rocks of the Kenmare river, Ireland.

It is one of those ambiguous cryptogamic productions whose genus, if not its natural order, remains in uncertainty. Mr. Turner, "that exquisite cryptogamist," as he has been happily called, ranks this production as a variety of *Fucus pygmæus*, t. 1332. We never dissent from our friend, on any subject to which he has given his attention, without great scruples, nor are we led by superior confidence in Acharius to do so here; but, on a careful investigation, we clearly perceive more of the hue, texture, and flavour of a *Lichen*, than of a *Fucus*, in the present minute plant, and the tumid pale extremities of some branches indicate a near approach to *Collema*, to which genus it might perhaps without violence be referred; whereas every thing in the texture and habit of the *pygmæus*, points out a *Fucus*.

2575



Dec. 1812 published by J. & T. Neveby London.

CONFERRA confervicola.

Pointed Parasitic Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

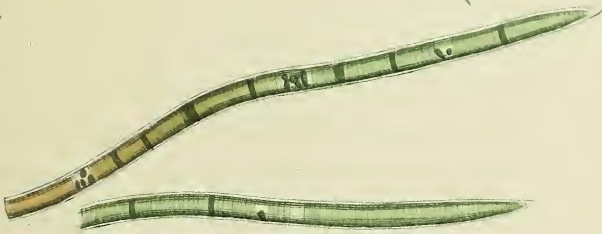
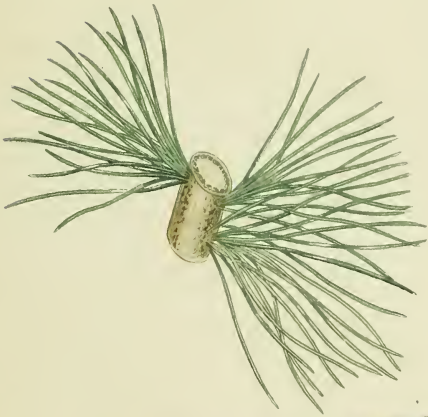
SPEC. CHAR. Glaucous green. Filaments unbranched, shortish, clustered, taper-pointed. Joints four times as broad as long.

SYN. *Conferva confervicola*. *Dillw. Syn.* 39. *Conf. t. 8, and t. A.*

C. marina parasitica, tenuissima et brevissima, glauca.
Dill. Musc. 552. *t. 85. f. 21.*

COMMON in the sea, not only upon other larger *Confervæ*, but on the slender cylindrical *Fuci*, composing numerous little scattered tufts, of a dullish glaucous green. These consist of many spreading simple filaments, not above one-eighth of an inch long, and very slender, tapering to an acute point. The joints, which, as Mr. W. Borrer remarks, are not represented, nor well described, by Dillwyn, are extremely copious and regular, each joint full four times as broad as long. Besides these, irregular bands¹ are seen here and there, as in other species, whose nature is not well explained. The supposed fruit, figured in Mr. Dillwyn's *t. A*, where the joints are truly represented, was found and delineated by Mr. Hooker. This is a roundish, sessile, dark-olive tubercle, with a transverse partition, that is, like the coat, pellucid.

2576



Pinus published by J. Schrank, Lichen.

C O N F E R V A distorta.

Twisted-branched Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Glaucous green. Filaments cylindrical, even, cohering as if branched, twisted, slightly spreading. Joints twice as broad as long.

SYN. *Conferva distorta.* *Fl. Dan. t. 820.* *Dillw. Syn. 41.* *Conf. t. 22, and t. A.*

THIS fresh-water *Conferva* grows in short thick tufts on decaying grass, upon small pieces of which it often floats in autumn over the surface of boggy pools. Mr. Dillwyn, who reckons it very rare, found it on Sketty Burroughs, near Swansea. Our specimens were sent from Anglesea, in 1808, by the Rev. Hugh Davies.

The colour when fresh is a deep but glaucous green, turning paler as the plant advances towards decay. When long exposed to the air, the whole becomes quite tawny. The filaments are from half an inch to an inch long, very slender and even, apparently branched; but Mr. Dillwyn esteems this appearance to be caused by the adhesion of the filaments only. Each is attached merely by its coat, and twisted just above the point of attachment. The joints are full twice as broad as long; at first regular and uniform, but the colouring matter of some seems to swell, or to coalesce, into round balls, leaving the tube empty and pellucid for a considerable space.



C O N F E R V A cyanea.

*Sky-blue Wall Conferva.**CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.*

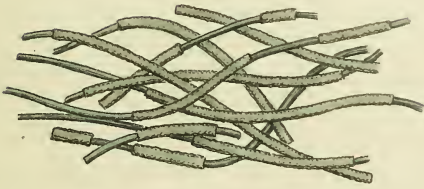
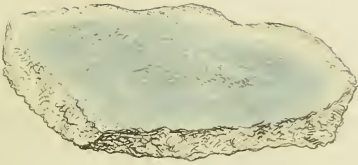
GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Glaucous blue. Filaments simple, entangled, cylindrical, even, with a deciduous coat. Joints obsolete, about as broad as long.

FOR the discovery of this new *Conferva*, we are indebted to Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., who finds it not uncommon on the damp inside walls of several Suffolk churches, as at Icklingham, and his own church of Hengrave. He has observed the same in Lancashire.

On the wall it is conspicuous for its light sky-blue colour, like some sort of *Mucor*. Under a high magnifier, and moistened, it is found to consist of minute, even, simple, entangled threads, one-500dth part of an inch in diameter, coated with a frequently interrupted covering, of a dull glaucous green hue, under which the thread itself appears of a lighter glaucous blueish colour, very even in thickness and surface, consisting of scarcely distinguishable joints, about as broad as they are long.

2579



18... .. 1874

ROSA dumetorum.

*Downy-stalked Dog-rose.**ICOSANDRIA Polygynia.*

GEN. CHAR. *Cal.* urn-shaped, fleshy, contracted at the orifice, terminating in 5 segments. *Petals* 5. *Seeds* numerous, bristly, fixed to the inside of the calyx.

SPEC. CHAR. Fruit ovate, smooth. Flower-stalks villous, somewhat bristly, clustered. Prickles of the stem hooked. Leaflets ovate, doubly serrated, slightly hairy beneath. Footstalks very downy.

SYN. *Rosa dumetorum.* *Pers. Syn. pars 2. sect. 1. 50?*
Borrer.

GATHERED in bushy places in Sussex, flowering in July, and ripening fruit in October, by Mr. W. Borrer, who has paid great attention to our native Roses, hitherto much neglected, and who thinks the present may belong to the above synonym. We have a specimen of the same from Switzerland, if we mistake not, which the late Mr. Davall supposed to be new.

This plant differs from *R. canina*, *t.* 992, in having very downy footstalks, leaflets rounder and flatter, doubly serrated, with hairy ribs and veins beneath, and flowerstalks either villous and bristly, or only villous, with soft spreading permanent hairs, rarely smooth. These hairs, and the double serratures, distinguish it from *collina*, *t.* 1895, with which its downy footstalks agree. The flower is smaller and paler than in either of these two species. There is no other British Rose with which this can be confounded. The bush is more robust than *canina*, with very strong hooked prickles. The styles accord with that species; not with those of *arvensis* or *collina*.





L I C H E N Gagei.

Gagean Urceolate Lichen.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts,

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

SPEC. CHAR. Crust continued, calcareous, smooth, brownish-white; irregularly cracked when dry. Shields very minute, blackish, sunk in the crust.

THIS, which is a species of the Acharian genus *Urceolaria*, was discovered on the rocks of Glena and Glen Flesk near Killarney, by Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., but is not common there. We have inscribed it with the name of its intelligent discoverer, as a mark of our gratitude and respect. Few botanists are more deeply versed in this difficult tribe of vegetables.

The only species to which this can possibly be compared is *L. Acharii*, t. 1087. Like that it grows on rocks occasionally inundated, and agrees with it in the hard even texture, and apparently levigated surface, of its uninterrupted inseparable crust. The colour however is a very pale brownish or ochrey white, not red. We are aware indeed that *L. Acharii* sometimes loses nearly all its red hue. But the far more minute, blackish, not red, shields of *L. Gagei*, which, in a young state, resemble diminutive inky dots or stains on the crust, serve amply to discriminate these two neighbouring species.



From a copy published by Sir Hansley London.

LICHEN dolosus.

Rusty Spongy-crusted Lichen.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male, scattered warts.

Female, smooth shields or tubercles, in which the seeds are imbedded.

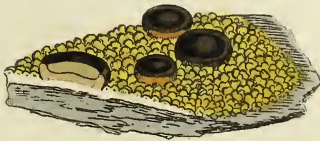
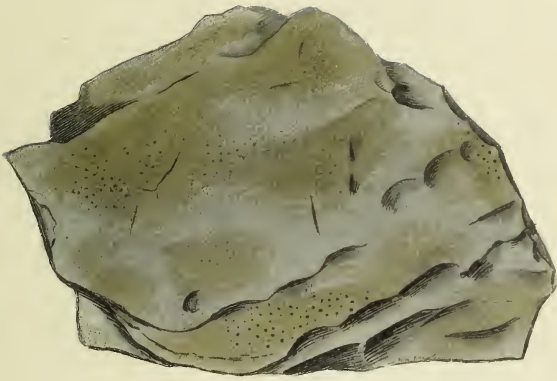
SPEC. CHAR. Crust dispersed, minutely granulated, somewhat fibrous, bibulous, of a tawny olive. Tubercles minute, blackish brown, with a paler border of their own substance; finally convex, and deprived of their border.

SYN. *Lecidea dolosa*. *Ach. Meth. Suppl.* 11.

OBSERVED, in great abundance, on a rock called O'Donoghue's prison, at Killarney, by Sir Thomas Gage, who, on comparing his specimens with the collection sent by Acharius to the Linnæan Society, thought himself tolerably sure of the above synonym. The description of that author answers well to our plant, except that his specimens grew on the antient barks of oaks and spruce firs.

The plant before us covers the uneven surface of the grey slate rock, in wide and broken patches, of a tawny olive brown, here and there yellowish, consisting of fine, spongy, seemingly downy, inseparable granulations, instantly imbibing any moisture. In this particular it agrees with our very curious *L. spongiosus*, t. 1374; but the fructification is that of an Acharian *Lecidea*, not a *Collema*, and consists of minute sessile tubercles, of a very dark brown when young, with a paler border of their own substance. Their disk, which is at first nearly flat, becomes subsequently more convex, and black, with no remains of the border.

2581



Drawn by J. S. Sowerby London.

COLLEMA multipartitum.

*Many-branched Collema.**CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.*

GEN. CHAR. *Shields* orbicular, horizontal, nearly sessile, superficial, with a gelatinous accessory border.

SPEC. CHAR. Frond radiating, fleshy; segments repeatedly forked, fan-shaped, crenate; convex above; concave beneath. Shields prominent, at length blackish and flat.

COMMUNICATED by Sir Thomas Gage from Killarney, in Ireland, where it abounds on walls and rocks.

The fronds are fleshy, but not so very gelatinous as those of some other species, of a dull blackish olive, radiating from a centre, which they soon leave bare; sometimes becoming dispersed in small broken fragments, which lose their concentric disposition. The whole plant is deeply and repeatedly divided into wavy or twisted segments, sometimes rather linear, but dilated, forked, and subdivided towards the extremity, and bluntly but copiously crenate at the broad tips. The upper side is always convex; the under channelled or concave. Shields copiously dispersed over the upper surface; at first sessile, but soon becoming elevated; reddish brown and slightly concave, with a thick even border, when young; but subsequently flattened, blackish, with much less appearance of the border.

We have a most elegant and finely divided specimen of this *Collema*, but without shields, gathered in Westmoreland in 1782, which we could never refer to any described one; and we now readily concur with Sir Thomas Gage's opinion, in establishing it as a new species.



U L V A protuberans.

Prominent-seeded Laver.

 CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

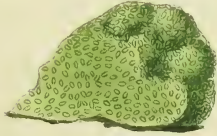
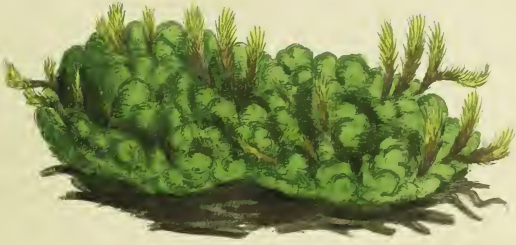
GEN. CHAR. *Fron*d membranous or gelatinous. *Seeds* solitary, scattered throughout its substance, under the cuticle.

SPEC. CHAR. Gelatinous, thick, angular, green. *Seeds* elliptical, at length prominent and deciduous.

THIS extraordinary production was discovered growing among moss, on wet shady parts of the sand-rocks at Uckfield, Sussex, by Mr. W. Borrer, in September 1813.

It consists of an assemblage of thick, fleshy, juicy, angular or wrinkled lobes, of a light pellucid green. The seeds are about the size of red-poppy seed, but elliptical, green, scattered separately throughout the internal substance, as well as copiously prominent through the external surface, from which, when ripe, they easily separate on being touched. These characters induce us to refer the plant in question to *Ulva*, rather than to any other known genus.

2583



Tab. 1114 published by J. T. Fowler & Co.

C O N F E R V A tenuissima.

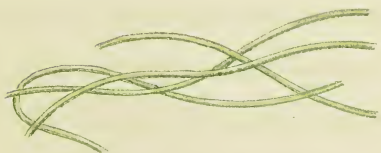
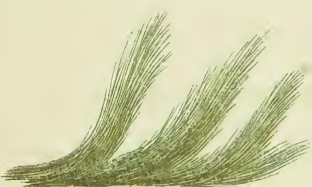
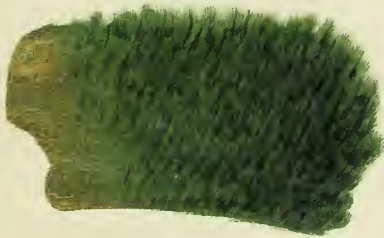
Minute Warm-spring Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Dark green, ascending, tufted. Filaments simple, cylindrical, even, without any visible joints.

COMMUNICATED to Mr. Sowerby, by the Rev. Dr. Davies, who observed it in the celebrated warm waters of Bath, Somersetshire, spreading, rather unequally, in broad velvet-like patches, of a dark green colour. The irregularity of its appearance arises from the filaments being collected together into little ascending tufts, apparently rooted in the muddy deposit of the water. Each tuft proves, on examination, to consist of simple, uniform, even filaments; crowded together, quite pellucid, and equally destitute of joints and branches. Their diameter is not more than eight or ten thousandth parts of an inch; this being one of the most minute species that we have examined. We can refer it to none in Mr. Dillwyn's work.



Microscopic view of a specimen

C O N F E R V A nana.

Pointed Dwarf Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Light reddish or greenish brown, tufted, erect, much branched. Branches scattered, taper-pointed. Joints twice as long as broad.

SYN. *Conferva nana.* *Dillw. Conf. t. 30. Syn. 71. n. 116.*

WE received this from Ireland by favour of Miss Hutchins, through the hands of Mr. J. T. Mackay. It is a fresh-water species growing on *Fontinalis*, and forming little dense upright tufts, in our specimens of a light reddish brown. Mr. Dillwyn represents them greener; but perhaps this has arisen from the printing of his plate in green, which we have but too often known to produce error. The filaments are doubly, but irregularly, branched; their ultimate divisions short, scattered or alternate, always taper-pointed, which is an essential character. Their surface is even; the joints twice as long as broad. The colouring matter seems unequally diffused, but this is probably owing to the specimen having been dried. It adheres to paper.

2585



Trichostema

S A L I X *Stuartiana*.*Shaggy Mountain Willow.*DIOECIA *Diandria*.

GEN. CHAR. Male, *Cal.* the scales of a catkin. *Cor.* none. *Nectary* a gland at the base of the stamina. *Stam.* 1—5. Female, *Cal.* and *Nect.* like the male. *Cor.* none. *Stigmas* 2. *Caps.* superior, of 1 cell and 2 valves. *Seeds* downy.

SPEC. CHAR. Leaves nearly entire, lanceolate, acute; shaggy above; densely silky beneath. *Stigmas* capillary, deeply divided. *Style* as long as the germen.

SYN. *Salix arenaria masculina.* *Sm. Fl. Brit.* 1059. *Engl. Bot. v.* 26. 1809.

THE Rev. Dr. Stuart, to whose name we dedicate this Willow, first gave us a specimen of it, in August 1782, from his garden at Luss, as the male plant of Lightfoot's *S. lapponum*, which is the Linnæan *arenaria*, see *t.* 1809. He found it in Breadalbane, where Mr. W. Borrer has since gathered our wild specimen, near the upper end of the Finlarig burn.

Its natural height is two or three feet, but twice as much in a garden. The branches are numerous, and of a dark brown. Leaves smaller than in either *arenaria* or true *lapponum*, lanceolate, sometimes slightly obovate; their upper surface even, clothed with soft, shaggy, cottony down; the under with long, dense, silky hairs. The edge is sometimes slightly wavy. Flower-buds large. Catkins shortish, ovate, with much larger bractees on their stalks than in *arenaria*. Germen nearly sessile, woolly. *Style* capillary, about as long as the germen. *Stigmas* each divided to the base, capillary. The male catkin is very woolly, and short. We believe the exotic capsules, &c., described as *arenaria* in *p.* 1809, rather belong to *S. Stuartiana*.

Linnæus confounded this plant with his *lapponum*; but the authentic specimen of the latter has larger, more wavy leaves, densely cottony beneath, long catkins, a short style, and thick stigmas.

2586.



Tab. 1814 published by J. & L. Savoy, London.

J U N G E R M A N N I A compressa.

Compressed Upright Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Erect, subdivided. Leaves in two rows, flat, erect, close-pressed, orbicular; the uppermost somewhat kidney-shaped. Scales minute, remote, on the youngest branches. Sheaths terminal, fleshy, four-toothed, permanent, immersed in the imbricated foliage.

SYN. *Jungermannia compressa.* Hooker *Brit. Jung.* t. 58.

COMMUNICATED by Dr. Taylor, who found it in Lough Bray; as did Miss Hutchins in mountain rivulets near Bantry, Ireland; producing capsules in June.

The stems are from two to six inches high, erect when not disturbed by a strong current, more or less branched, leafy, forming broad tufts, of a brown or purplish green. Leaves very closely pressed to the stalk, in two erect rows, nearly orbicular, but rather broader than long, entire, pellucid, strongly reticulated; the upper ones largest, more kidney-shaped, and somewhat wavy. Stipulary scales very small and distant, entire or notched, found, according to Dr. Taylor and Mr. Hooker, on the youngest shoots only. Sheaths terminal, solitary, completely concealed by the upper leaves, two or three pair of which are imbricated over and inserted upon them. Each is oblong, four-toothed, fleshy and permanent, being, according to Mr. Hooker's curious remark, a sort of hollow or pouch in the extremity of the stem. We would observe that the lateral exposed pouches of some other species, as *J. trichomanis*, t. 1875, and *viticulosa*, t. 2513, the fructification of which last is given in Hooker, t. 60, are in structure more akin to the above than may at first sight be supposed.

257



Tab. 1012, published by J. G. Sowerby, London.

CONFERRA cryptarum.

Green Cave Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

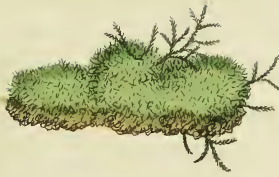
SPEC. CHAR. Green. Filaments entangled, much branched, forked, divaricated, sharp-pointed, somewhat rigid. Joints slightly swelling, twice or thrice as long as broad.

SYN. *Conferva cryptarum.* *Dillw. Syn.* 59. t. D.

WE are induced to publish this species at present, not only because of its rarity, but to do away an idea, apparently suggested by the specific name, of its being the famous *Byssus cryptarum* of Linnæus; see his *Tour in Lapland*, vol. i. 47 and 55. This last is very distinct, much more slender, paler, and not jointed; at least not visibly so, under a magnifier which shows the joints of the plant before us very conspicuously.

C. cryptarum has hitherto been observed in caverns only, in various parts of Ireland. Miss Hutchins gathered our specimen in caves by the sea-side near Bantry. It grows in tufts, often intermixed with *Hypnum tenellum*, t. 1859, and though somewhat akin to *C. velutina*, t. 1556, in colour and structure, it is of at least five times as coarse a texture. The branches moreover are totally different in their forked, divaricated, and recurved form, and taper points. The dry specimen is rather rigid, elastic, and pellucid, the green colouring matter settling towards the minute partitions of the joints.

2588



For. established by J. S. L. L. L.

CONFERVA Brodiaei.

Brodiaean Conferva.

CRYPTOGAMIA Algæ.

GEN. CHAR. *Seeds* produced within the substance of the capillary or jointed frond, or in closed tubercles united with it.

SPEC. CHAR. Purplish brown. Filaments very much branched, striated, elongated. Subdivisions scattered, spreading, many-cleft, clustered; their joints longer than broad; those of the principal branches obliterated. Capsules ovate, sessile, lateral or axillary, solitary.

SYN. *Conferva Brodiaei.* *Dillw. Syn.* 81. *Conf. t.* 107.

COLLECTED by Miss Hutchins in Bantry bay, in June 1807. We are obliged to that lady, and to Mr. J. T. Mackay, for specimens of this rare species, which was first detected by Mr. Brodie in Scotland.

It is one of the striated, or compound-jointed, tribe, to which *elongata*, *t.* 2429, *polymorpha*, *t.* 1764, *fucoides*, *t.* 1743, and *nigrescens*, *t.* 1717, belong; but the species before us is perhaps the most striking of the whole, being from one to two feet in length, repeatedly and very finely branched, and its ultimate tufts of little branches, in which alone the joints remain visible, are extremely delicate and beautiful. On these only the capsules are found, distinctly visible to the naked eye, ovate, semi-pellucid, sessile, at the sides, or in the forks, of these fine subdivisions. All the main branches, as well as these, are marked with numerous, longitudinal, dark streaks, or veins,



JUNGERMANNIA cordifolia.

Heart-leaved Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Erect, wavy, subdivided. Leaves in two rows, erect, concave, heartshaped, entire, clasping the stalk, without scales. Sheaths oblong-ovate, somewhat plaited; contracted and finely toothed at the orifice.

SYN. *Jungermannia cordifolia.* *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 32.*

MR. HOOKER alone has already described this *Jungermannia*. Our specimens were gathered in Scotland by C. Lyell, Esq., the only person who has met with the sheaths of the female fructification. The perfect capsules are as yet undiscovered.

This plant grows in moist situations, on many mountains in the Highlands, and has also been found, by Mr. Woods, in Ireland. It composes dense tufts, an inch or two wide, conspicuous for the blackish hue, usual in aquatic mosses and *Jungermanniæ*. The stems are from one to three inches high, slender, leafy, erect but wavy, simple or branched. Leaves clasping the stalk and each other by their broad, almost tubular, base; they are heartshaped, bluntish and entire, without any stipulaceous scales. Sheaths terminal or lateral, elliptic-oblong, plaited lengthwise near the top, being much contracted at the orifice, and finely toothed. The young lateral shoots are peculiarly zig-zag, with very small close leaves. Mr. Hooker considers this species as so distinct, that he cannot point out any one to which it is allied.



Asplenium adnigrum L. var. *puberulum* (L.) Hook. & Grev.

JUNGERMANNIA Dicksoni.

Dicksonian Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Ascending, scarcely branched. Leaves two-ranked, unequally two-lobed, folded; lobes ovato-lanceolate, acute, nearly entire. Sheaths terminal, ovate, plaited; contracted and toothed at the orifice.

SYN. *Jungermannia Dicksoni*. *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 48.*

THE distinguished cryptogamist, to whom this species is inscribed, met with it many years ago in Scotland, and we have delineated one of his own specimens, communicated by Mr. Turner. The fructification was found there by Mr. Lyell, in August. We have been obliged to borrow it from Mr. Hooker's excellent drawing.

The plant forms small dense tufts, each shoot ascending obliquely, to the height of about half an inch. The hue of the whole is a light tawny, or yellowish, green. Leaves spreading in two ranks, without scales; each of two ovato-lanceolate acute lobes, one twice or thrice as big as the other, which is folded upon it, like *albicans*, *t. 2240*. The sheath is terminal, solitary, rather large, ovate and inflated, but pursed in, and toothed, at the summit. Capsule reddish brown, on a stalk of moderate length.

251



Asplenium adnigrum

JUNGERMANNIA hamatifolia.

Hook-leaved Jungermannia.

CRYPTOGAMIA Hepaticæ.

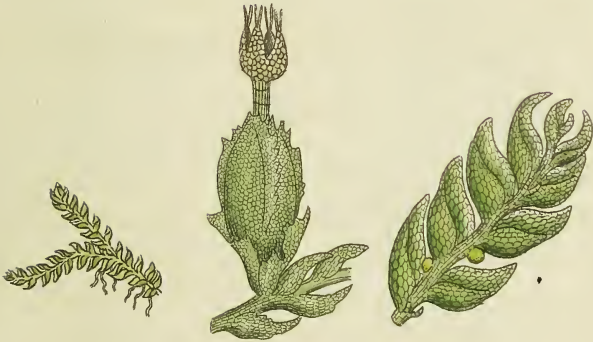
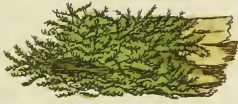
GEN. CHAR. Male flowers sessile. *Anthers* stalked. *Capsule* on a stalk, rising from a sheath, of 4 valves. *Seeds* attached to elastic filaments.

SPEC. CHAR. Creeping, thread-shaped, branched. Leaves two-ranked, unequally two-lobed; the larger lobe ovate, with a curved point; the smaller involute. Scales ovate, acutely cloven. Sheaths lateral, obovate, with five prominent angles; contracted and toothed at the orifice.

SYN. *Jungermannia hamatifolia*. *Hooker Brit. Jung. t. 51.*

THIS remarkable species has been found in Yorkshire, Cumberland and Devonshire, as well as in Scotland and Ireland, frequently intermixed with its near relation *calyptrifolia*, *t.* 2538, and growing on the stems of *Ulex nanus*, or on Heath; sometimes on trees; bearing fructification early in the spring.

Its green colour, and creeping branching habit, agree with *calyptrifolia*; as well as the disposition of the leaves; but their form is very different. Each may be termed ovate and inflated, with a curved point, and an involute side-lobe, half the size of the leaf. The stipulaceous scales are broadish, deeply and acutely cloven. Sheaths lateral, obovate, contracted and toothed at the mouth, but not abrupt; furnished with five prominent or keeled, occasionally toothed, longitudinal angles. Fruitstalk, and capsule with its tubes, much as in *t.* 2538 and 2537. For these we are obliged to Mr. Hooker.



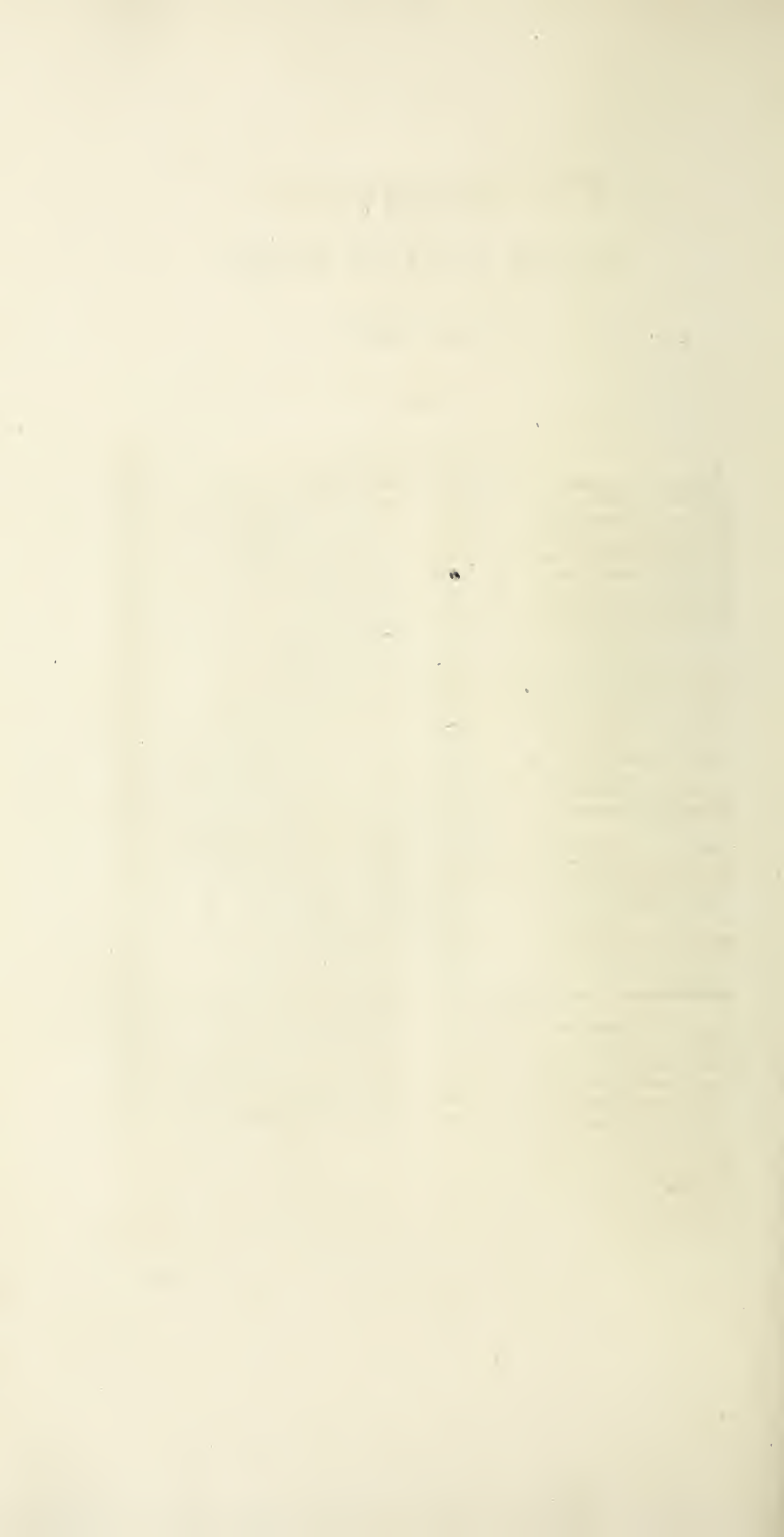
Mosses, published by J. K. Knowlton, London.

INDEX

OF THE ENGLISH NAMES

IN VOL. XXXVI.

	Tab.		Tab.
ANGELICA, garden	— 2561	Jungermannia, Hookerian	— 2555
Bramble, red-fruited	— 2572	—————, hook-leaved	— 2592
Bristle-moss, long-stalked	— 2523	—————, jagged-leaved	— 2528
Burweed, or Small Burdock	— 2544	—————, shady	— 2527
Calicium, cinnamon-headed	— 2557	—————, stipular	— 2536
Carrot, sea-coast	— 2560	—————, thyme-leaved	— 2537
Collema, many-branched	— 2582	—————, tumid	— 2568
Conferva, Brodiaean	— 2589	Ixia, dwarf	— 2549
—————, cross-armed soft	— 2571	Layer, prominent-seeded	— 2583
—————, eyelet	— 2530	—————, reticulated	— 2570
—————, green cave	— 2588	Lichen, black-haired	— 2548
—————, minute warm-spring	2584	—————, buck's-horn cup	— 2574
—————, pointed dwarf	— 2585	—————, doubtful board	— 2547
—————, ——— parasitic	— 2576	—————, Gagean urceolate	— 2580
—————, sky-blue wall	— 2578	—————, lead-coloured dot	— 2540
—————, snowy	— 2529	—————, microscopic dot	— 2539
—————, twisted-branched	— 2577	—————, pale-leaved dot	— 2541
Cord-moss, long-fruited	— 2524	—————, rusty spongy-crusted	— 2581
Dead-nettle, spotted	— 2550	—————, sea-weed	— 2575
Elm, Dutch	— 2542	Marchantia, four-lobed	— 2545
Feather-moss, bright-green	— 2553	Milk-vetch, yellow mountain	— 2522
—————, striated proliferous	2565	Neckera, pear-fruited	— 2564
Fork-moss, northern	— 2552	Plume-thistle, tuberous	— 2562
Fringe-moss, common hoary	— 2534	Riccia, glaucous	— 2546
—————, hairy	— 2535	Rose, downy-stalked	— 2579
—————, papillary	— 2533	—————, red-fruited dwarf	— 2521
Grimmia, bristle-leaved	— 2563	Scorpion-grass, field	— 2558
—————, dwarf	— 2551	—————, rock	— 2559
Jungermannia, broad-sheathed	2573	Spiloma, warty	— 2556
—————, compressed upright	2587	Thread-moss, elbow-shaped	— 2554
—————, deceptive	— 2567	Willow, shaggy mountain	— 2586
—————, Dicksonian	— 2591	Wing-moss, matted	— 2526
—————, heart-leaved	— 2590	—————, round-leaved	— 2525
—————, highland	— 2566	Winter-green, rose-coloured	— 2543
—————, Holt	— 2569	Yarrow, serrated	— 2531
—————, hooded-leaved	— 2538	—————, woolly yellow	— 2532



SYSTEMATICAL INDEX

TO

VOL. XXXVI.

	Tab.		Tab.
I XIA <i>Triandria.</i>			
Bulbocodium — —	2549	Hypnum umbratum — —	2565
		Funaria Templetoni — —	2524
		Bryum cubitale — —	2554
<i>Pentandria.</i>		Jungermannia Hookeri — —	2555
Myosotis arvensis — —	2558	————— decipiens — —	2567
————— rupicola — —	2559	————— cordifolia — —	2590
Ulmus major — —	2542	————— Donniana — —	2566
Daucus maritimus — —	2560	————— incisa — —	2528
Angelica Archangelica — —	2561	————— ventricosa — —	2568
		————— umbrosa — —	2527
<i>Decandria.</i>		————— Dicksoni — —	2591
Pyrola rosea — —	2543	————— compressa — —	2587
		————— stipulacea — —	2536
<i>Icosandria.</i>		————— Francisci — —	2569
Rosa rubella — —	2521	————— calyptrifolia — —	2538
————— dumetorum — —	2579	————— hamatifolia — —	2592
Rubus suberectus — —	2572	————— serpyllifolia — —	2537
		————— Mackaii — —	2573
<i>Didynamia.</i>		Marchantia androgyna — —	2545
Lamium maculatum — —	2550	Riccia glauca — —	2546
		Spiloma tuberculosa — —	2556
<i>Diadelphia.</i>		Calicium cantherellum — —	2557
Astragalus campestris — —	2522	Lichen Harrimani — —	2539
		————— plumbosus — —	2540
<i>Syngenesia.</i>		————— Gagei — —	2580
Cnicus tuberosus — —	2562	————— dubius — —	2547
Achillea serrata — —	2531	————— dolosus — —	2581
————— tomentosa — —	2532	————— pallidus — —	2541
		————— leucomelos — —	2548
<i>Monoecia.</i>		————— cervicornis — —	2574
Xanthium strumarium — —	2544	————— confinis — —	2575
		Collema multipartitum — —	2582
<i>Dioecia.</i>		Ulva furneri — —	2570
Salix Stuartiana — —	2586	————— protuberans — —	2583
		Conferv acyanea — —	2578
<i>Cryptogamia.</i>		————— confervicola — —	2576
Grimmia pusilla — —	2551	————— tenuissima — —	2584
————— trichodes — —	2563	————— brachiata — —	2571
Dicranum hyperboreum — —	2552	————— distorta — —	2577
Trichostomum papillosum — —	2533	————— nivea — —	2529
————— canescens — —	2534	————— cryptarum — —	2588
————— piliferum — —	2535	————— ocellata — —	2530
Orthotrichum Hutchinsæ — —	2523	————— nana — —	2585
Pterogonium? rotundifolium — —	2525	————— Brodiazi — —	2539
————— cæspitosum — —	2526		
Neckera splachnoides — —	2564		
Hypnum læte-virens — —	2553		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

VOL. XXXVI.

	Tab.		Tab.
A CHILLEA serrata — —	2531	Jungermannia serpyllifolia — —	2537
————— tomentosa — —	2532	————— stipulacea — —	2536
Angelica Archangelica — —	2561	————— umbrosa — —	2527
Astragalus campestris — —	2522	————— ventricosa — —	2568
Bryum cubitale — —	2554	Ixia Bulbocodium — —	2549
Calicium cantherellum — —	2557	Lamium maculatum — —	2550
Cnicus tuberosus — —	2562	Lichen cervicornis — —	2574
Collema multipartitum — —	2582	————— confinis — —	2575
Conferva brachiata — —	2571	————— dolosus — —	2581
————— Brodixi — —	2589	————— dubius — —	2547
————— confervicola — —	2576	————— Gagei — —	2580
————— cryptarum — —	2588	————— Harrimanni — —	2539
————— cyanea — —	2578	————— leucomelos — —	2548
————— distorta — —	2577	————— pallidus — —	2541
————— nana — —	2585	————— plumbosus — —	2540
————— nivea — —	2529	Marchantia androgyna — —	2545
————— ocellata — —	2530	Myosotis arvensis — —	2558
————— tenuissima — —	2584	————— rupicola — —	2559
Daucus maritimus — —	2560	Neckera splachnoides — —	2564
Dicranum hyperboreum — —	2552	Orthotrichum Hutchinsiaæ — —	2523
Funaria Templetoni — —	2524	Pterogonium cæspitosum — —	2526
Grimmia pusilla — —	2551	————— rotundifolium — —	2525
————— trichodes — —	2563	Pyrola rosea — —	2543
Hypnum lætè-virens — —	2553	Riccia glauca — —	2546
————— umbratum — —	2565	Rosa dumetorum — —	2579
Jungermannia calyptrifolia — —	2538	————— rubella — —	2521
————— compressa — —	2587	Rubus suberectus — —	2572
————— cordifolia — —	2590	Salix Stuartiana — —	2586
————— decipiens — —	2567	Spiloma tuberculosa — —	2556
————— Dicksoni — —	2591	Trichostomum canescens — —	2534
————— Donniana — —	2566	————— papillosum — —	2533
————— Francisci — —	2569	————— piliferum — —	2535
————— hamatifolia — —	2592	Ulmus major — —	2542
————— Hookeri — —	2555	Ulva protuberans — —	2583
————— incisa — —	2528	————— Turneri — —	2570
————— Mackaii — —	2573	Xanthium strumarium — —	2544

GENERAL INDEXES
TO THE
THIRTY-SIX VOLUMES
OF
ENGLISH BOTANY;
TO WHICH IS ADDED,
AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX
TO
ENGLISH FUNGI;
MAKING TOGETHER,
A CATALOGUE OF INDIGENOUS BRITISH PLANTS.

London :

PUBLISHED BY JAMES SOWERBY,
No. 2, Mead Place, Lambeth.

1814.

TO
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF LONDON,

(To one of whose lamented Vice-Presidents the first Volume has already been consigned), I presume to dedicate this result of the labour of twenty-three years, and I beg of them to accept of it as a grateful testimony of esteem for a Society in which I have long been honoured with a name. This tribute of gratitude is more particularly due to them, as from the President and many of the Members of the Society I have received the most material assistance.

JAMES SOWERBY.

ADVERTISEMENT.



IT is with much satisfaction that I publish the Index of a work that, after above 23 years labour, is now so nearly completed as only to require now and then an appendix, containing new or previously doubtful plants, to make it a perfect National Flora, a work that has been attempted in several countries, but, which is very remarkable, has not proceeded nearly to completion in any other, although carried on under the highest auspices, such is the *Flora Russica*, *Flora Austriaca*, *Flora Danica*, &c.* while an humble Englishman has been so fortunate as to conduct it, with the assistance of private friends and the superior merits of Sir J. E. Smith, M. D. &c. without any material interruption through an ever to be remembered period of calamitous warfare, with which it commenced, and with which it has happily terminated.

I feel highly grateful for the assistance I have received from many friends, the mentioning of whose names adds much value to the work, since it will hand down to posterity a list of nearly all the British Botanists of its time, with the date of their flourishing in the scientific world. It is to me a source of great pleasure to contemplate the number of those that have lived through the period of its publication, and to be able to congratulate them upon the fulfilment of the kind hopes they used anxiously to express, of seeing the close of the work. At the same time, while many others

* It is worthy of notice, that English Botany contains more figures of the indigenous plants of other European Countries, than the respective works published in them.

have arisen during its progress, I lament that some of my best friends and social companions have departed without that satisfaction, but their ardour for science will not be forgotten. May the peace, at the commencement of which this work ends, long promote the intercourse of British Botanists with their continental Friends, that all may socially partake of the benefits arising from a knowledge of the extent and sublimity of the creation, and become admirers of the numerous blessings continually spread before us.

The Fungi being necessarily a part of British Botany, I have herewith subjoined a list of them as published in English Fungi. To these I have put the initials E. for edible; P. for poisonous; D. for such as are signs of disorder in trees, corn, &c. such as most parasites; R. for rot in houses, ships, &c.

JAMES SOWERBY.

London,
30th September, 1814.

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX
TO
THE THIRTY-SIX VOLUMES
OF
ENGLISH BOTANY.

Class I. MONANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

	Vol.	Tab.
SALICORNIA annua	6	415
— procumbens	35	2475
— radicans	24	1691
— fruticosa	35	2467
Hippuris vulgaris	11	763
Chara vulgaris	5	336
— hispida	7	463
— flexilis	15	1070
— translucens	26	1855
— nidifica	24	1703
— gracilis	30	2140
Zostera marina	7	467

Ord. 2. *Digynia*.

Callitriche aquatica	11	722
----------------------------	----	-----

Class II. DIANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

Ligustrum vulgare	11	764
Fraxinus excelsior	24	1692
— heterophylla	35	2476
Circea lutétiana	15	1056
— alpina	15	1057
Veronica spicata	1	2
— hybrida	10	673
— officinalis	11	765
— saxatilis	15	1027
— fruticulosa	15	1028
— alpina	7	484
— serpyllifolia	15	1075
— Beccabunga	10	655
— Anagallis	11	781
— scutellata	11	782
— montana	11	766
— Chamædrys	9	623
— agrestis	11	783
— arvensis	11	734
— hederifolia	11	784
— triphyllus	1	26
— verna	1	25

	Vol.	Tab.
Pinguicula lusitanica	3	145
— vulgaris	1	70
— grandiflora	31	2184
Utricularia vulgaris	4	253
— intermedia	35	2489
— minor	4	254
Lemna trisulca	13	926
— minor	16	1095
— gibba	18	1233
— polyrrhiza	35	2458
Lycopus europæus	16	1105
Salvia pratensis	3	153
— verbenaca	3	154

Ord. 2. *Digynia*.

Anthoxanthum odoratum ..	9	647
--------------------------	---	-----

Class III. TRIANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

Valeriana rubra	22	1531
— dioica	9	628
— officinalis	10	698
— pyrenaica	23	1591
— Locusta	12	811
— dentata	20	1370
Crocus sativus	5	343
— vernus	5	344
— nudiflorus	7	491
Ixia Bulbocodium	36	2549
Iris Pseud-acorus	9	578
— fetidissima	9	596
Schœnus Mariscus	14	950
— nigricans	16	1121
— compressus	11	791
— rufus	15	1010
— albus	14	985
— fuscus	22	1575
— monoicus	20	1410
Cyperus longus	19	1309
Scirpus palustris	2	131
— multicaulis	17	1187
— cæspitosus	15	1029
— pauciflorus	16	1122

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Scirpus acicularis</i>	11	749	<i>Sesleria cærulea</i>	23	1613
— <i>fluitans</i>	3	216	<i>Poa aquatica</i>	19	1315
— <i>lacustris</i>	10	666	— <i>fluitans</i>	22	1520
— <i>glaucus</i>	33	2321	— <i>distans</i>	14	986
— <i>Holoschœnus</i>	23	1612	— <i>maritima</i>	16	1140
— <i>setaceus</i>	24	1693	— <i>procumbens</i>	8	532
— <i>triqueter</i>	24	1694	— <i>rigida</i>	20	1371
— <i>carinatus</i>	28	1983	— <i>compressa</i>	6	365
— <i>maritimus</i>	8	542	— <i>alpina</i>	14	1003
— <i>sylvaticus</i>	13	919	— <i>flexuosa</i>	16	1123
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	13	873	— <i>bulbosa</i>	15	1071
— <i>capitatum</i>	34	2387	— <i>cæsia</i>	24	1719
— <i>polystachion</i>	8	563	— <i>trivialis</i>	15	1072
— <i>angustifolium</i>	8	564	— <i>pratensis</i>	15	1073
— <i>gracile</i>	34	2402	— <i>subcærulea (humilis</i>		
— <i>alpinum</i>	3	511	<i>Fl.-Br. app.)</i>	14	1004
<i>Nardus stricta</i>	5	290	— <i>annua</i>	16	1141
			— <i>glauca</i>	24	1720
			— <i>nemorialis</i>	18	1265
			— <i>decumbens</i>	11	792
			<i>Briza minor</i>	19	1316
			— <i>media</i>	5	340
			<i>Dactylis stricta</i>	6	380
			— <i>glomerata</i>	5	335
			<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>	5	316
			— <i>echinatus</i>	19	1333
			<i>Festuca ovina</i>	9	585
			— <i>vivipara</i>	19	1355
			— <i>cæsia</i>	27	1917
			— <i>duriuscula</i>	7	470
			— <i>rubra</i>	29	2056
			— <i>bromoides</i>	20	1411
			— <i>myurus</i>	20	1412
			— <i>uniglumis</i>	20	1430
			— <i>triflora</i>	27	1918
			— <i>gigantea</i>	26	1820
			— <i>calamaria</i>	14	1005
			— <i>decidua</i>	32	2266
			— <i>loliacea</i>	26	1821
			— <i>pratensis</i>	23	1592
			— <i>elatior</i>	23	1592
			<i>Bromus secalinus</i>	17	1171
			— <i>multiflorus</i>	27	1884
			— <i>mollis</i>	15	1078
			— <i>racemosus</i>	15	1079
			— <i>squarrosus</i>	27	1885
			— <i>arvensis</i>	28	1984
			— <i>pratensis</i>	13	920
			— <i>erectus</i>	7	471
			— <i>asper</i>	17	1172
			— <i>sterilis</i>	15	1030
			— <i>diandrus</i>	14	1006
			— <i>sylvaticus</i>	11	729
			— <i>pinnatus</i>	11	730
			<i>Stipa pennata</i>	19	1356
			<i>Avena fatua</i>	31	2221
			— <i>strigosa</i>	18	1266
			— <i>pubescens</i>	23	1640
			— <i>pratensis</i>	17	1204
			— <i>planiculmis</i>	30	2141
			— <i>flavescens</i>	14	952
			<i>Lagurus ovatus</i>	19	1334
			<i>Arundo Phragmites</i>	6	401
			— <i>epigejos</i>	6	403

Ord. 2. *Digynia.*

<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	19	1310
— <i>arenaria</i>	4	222
— <i>phleoides</i>	7	459
— <i>arundinacea</i>	6	402
	30	2160.f.2.
<i>Panicum verticillatum</i>	13	874
— <i>viride</i>	13	875
— <i>Crus galli</i>	13	876
— <i>sanguinale</i>	12	849
— <i>Dactylon</i>	12	850
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	15	1076
— <i>alpinum</i>	8	519
— <i>paniculatum</i>	15	1077
— <i>Michellii</i>	32	2265
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	11	759
— <i>alpinus</i>	16	1126
— <i>agrestis</i>	12	843
— <i>bulbosus</i>	18	1249
— <i>geniculatus</i>	18	1250
— <i>fulvus</i>	21	1467
<i>Knappia agrostidea</i>	16	1127
<i>Milium effusum</i>	16	1106
— <i>lendigerum</i>	16	1107
<i>Agrostis Spica venti</i>	14	951
— <i>canina</i>	26	1856
— <i>panicea</i>	24	1704
— <i>littoralis</i>	18	1251
— <i>setacea</i>	17	1188
— <i>vulgaris</i>	24	1671
— <i>stolonifera</i>	22	1532
— <i>alba</i>	17	1189
<i>Aira cristata</i>	9	648
— <i>aquatica</i>	22	1557
— <i>cæspitosa</i>	21	1453
— <i>lævigata</i>	30	2102
— <i>flexuosa</i>	22	1519
— <i>canescens</i>	17	1190
— <i>præcox</i>	18	1296
— <i>caryophyllea</i>	12	812
<i>Holcus lanatus</i>	17	1169
— <i>mollis</i>	17	1170
— <i>avenaceus</i>	12	813
<i>Melica uniflora</i>	15	1058
— <i>nutans</i>	15	1059
— <i>cærulea</i>	11	750

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Arundo Calamagrostis.....	30	2159
— stricta	30	2160
— arenaria	8	520
Lolium perenne	5	315
— temulentum	16	1124
— arvense	16	1125
Rotbolla incurvata	11	760
Elymus arenarius.....	24	1672
— geniculatus	23	1586
— europæus	19	1317
Hordeum murinum	28	1971
— pratense	6	409
— maritimum	17	1205
Triticum junceum	12	814
— repens	13	909
— caninum	20	1372
— cristatum	32	2267
— loliaceum	4	221

Ord. 3. *Trigynia.*

Montia fontana.....	17	1206
Holosteum umbellatum....	1	27
Polycarpon tetraphyllum ..	15	1031

Class IV. TETRANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia.*

Dipsacus fullonum.....	29	2080
— sylvestris.....	15	1052
— pilosus.....	13	877
Scabiosa succisa	13	878
— arvensis	10	659
— columbaria	19	1311
Sherardia arvensis.....	13	891
Asperula odorata	11	755
— cynanchica.....	1	33
Galium cruciatum	2	143
— palustre	26	1857
— Witheringii.....	31	2206
— saxatile	12	815
— uliginosum	28	1972
— erectum	29	2067
— verrucosum	31	2173
— tricorne	23	1641
— spurium	26	1871
— pusillum	2	74
— verum	10	660
— Mollugo	24	1673
— anglicum	6	384
— boreale	2	105
— Aparine	12	816
Rubia peregrina	12	851
Exacum filiforme.....	4	235
Plantago major.....	22	1558
— media.....	22	1559
— lanceolata	8	507
— maritima	3	175
— Coronopus	13	892
Centunculus minimus.....	8	531
Sanguisorba officinalis ..	19	1312
Epimedium alpinum	7	438
Corrus sanguinea	4	249

	Vol.	Tab.
Cornus suecica.....	5	310
Parietaria officinalis.....	13	879
Alchemilla vulgaris.....	9	597
— alpina	4	244
— arvensis	15	1011

Ord. 2. *Digynia.*

Buffonia tenuifolia	19	1313
---------------------------	----	------

Ord. 3. *Tetragynia.*

Ilex Aquifolium	7	496
Potamogeton natans	26	1822
— heterophyllum	18	1285
— perfoliatum	3	168
— densum	6	297
— fluitans	18	1286
— lucens	6	376
— lanceolatum	28	1985
— crispum	15	1012
— compressum	6	418
— gramineum	32	2253
— pusillum	3	215
— pectinatum	5	323
Ruppia maritima.....	2	136
Sagina procumbens	13	880
— maritima	31	2195
— apetala.....	13	881
— erecta	9	609
Tillæa muscosa.....	2	116
Radiola millegrana	13	893

Class V. PENTANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia.*

Myosotis arvensis.....	36	2558
— versicolor.....	7	480. f.1.
— palustris	23	1972
— rupicola	36	2559
Lithospermum officinale....	2	134
— arvense	2	123
— purpureo-cæruleum.....	2	117
Achusa officinalis.....	10	662
— sempervirens	1	45
Cynoglossum officinale	13	921
— sylvaticum	23	1642
Pulmonaria officinalis	2	118
— angustifolia	23	1628
— maritima.....	6	368
Symphytum officinale	12	817
— tuberosum.....	21	1502
Borago officinalis	1	36
Asperugo procumbens.....	10	661
Lycopsis arvensis	14	938
Echium italicum	29	2081
— vulgare.....	3	181
Primula vulgaris	1	4
— elatior	8	513
— veris	1	5
— farinosa	1	6
Cyclamen europæum.....	8	548
Menyanthes trifoliata.....	7	495
— nymphæoides	4	217

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Hottonia palustris</i>	6	364	<i>Glaux maritima</i>	1	13
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>	11	761	<i>Thesium linophyllum</i>	4	247
— <i>thyrsoiflora</i>	3	176	<i>Vinca minor</i>	13	917
— <i>nemorum</i>	8	527	— <i>major</i>	8	514
— <i>Nummularia</i>	8	528			
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	8	529	Ord. 2. <i>Digynia</i> .		
— <i>cærulea</i>	26	1823	<i>Herniaria glabra</i>	3	206
— <i>tenella</i>	8	530	— <i>hirsuta</i>	20	1379
<i>Azalea procumbens</i>	13	865	<i>Chenopodium Bonus Henricus</i>	15	1033
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	5	312	— <i>urbicum</i>	10	717
— <i>sepium</i>	5	313	— <i>rubrum</i>	24	1721
— <i>Soldanella</i>	5	314	— <i>botryodes</i>	32	2247
<i>Polemonium cæruleum</i>	1	14	— <i>murale</i>	24	1722
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i>	13	866	— <i>hybridum</i>	27	1919
— <i>patula</i>	1	42	— <i>album</i>	24	1723
— <i>Rapunculus</i>	4	283	— <i>ficifolium</i>	24	1724
— <i>latifolia</i>	5	302	— <i>glaucum</i>	21	1454
— <i>rapunculoides</i>	20	1369	— <i>olidum</i>	15	1034
— <i>Trachelium</i>	1	12	— <i>polysperinum</i>	21	1480
— <i>glomerata</i>	2	90	— <i>acutifolium</i>	21	1481
— <i>hybrida</i>	6	375	— <i>maritimum</i>	9	633
— <i>hederacea</i>	2	73	<i>Beta maritima</i>	4	285
<i>Phyteuma orbiculare</i>	2	142	<i>Salsola Kali</i>	9	634
<i>Jasione montana</i>	13	882	— <i>fruticosa</i>	9	635
<i>Lobelia Dortmanna</i>	2	140	<i>Ulmus campestris</i>	27	1886
— <i>urens</i>	14	953	— <i>suberosa</i>	31	2161
<i>Impatiens Noli-n-e-tangere</i>	14	937	— <i>glabra</i>	32	2248
<i>Viola hirta</i>	13	894	— <i>montana</i>	27	1887
— <i>odorata</i>	6	919	— <i>major</i>	36	2542
— <i>palustris</i>	7	444	<i>Cuscuta europæa</i>	6	378
— <i>canina</i>	9	620	— <i>Epithymum</i>	1	55
— <i>lactea</i>	7	445	<i>Swertia perennis</i>	21	1441
— <i>tricolor</i>	18	1287	<i>Gentiana Pneumonanthæ</i>	1	20
— <i>lutea</i>	11	721	— <i>acaulis</i>	23	1594
<i>Verbascum Thapsus</i>	8	549	— <i>verna</i>	7	493
— <i>Lychnitis</i>	1	58	— <i>nivalis</i>	13	896
— <i>pulverulentum</i>	7	487	— <i>Amarella</i>	4	236
— <i>nigrum</i>	1	59	— <i>campestris</i>	4	237
— <i>virgatum</i>	8	550	<i>Eryngium maritimum</i>	10	718
— <i>Blattaria</i>	6	393	— <i>campestre</i>	1	57
<i>Datura Stramonium</i>	18	1288	<i>Hydrocotyle vulgaris</i>	11	751
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	9	591	— <i>inundata</i>	4	227
<i>Atropa Belladonna</i>	9	592	<i>Sanicula europæa</i>	2	98
<i>Solanum Dulcamara</i>	8	565	<i>Bupleurum rotundifolium</i>	2	99
— <i>nigrum</i>	8	566	— <i>odontites</i>	35	2468
<i>Chironia Centaurium</i>	6	417	— <i>tenuissimum</i>	7	478
— <i>littoralis</i>	33	2305	<i>Echinophora spinosa</i>	34	2413
— <i>pulchella</i>	7	458	<i>Tordylium officinale</i>	34	2440
<i>Samolus Valerandi</i>	10	703	— <i>maximum</i>	17	1173
<i>Lonicera Caprifolium</i>	12	799	<i>Caucalis daucoides</i>	3	197
— <i>Periclymenum</i>	12	800	— <i>latifolia</i>	3	198
— <i>Xylostenum</i>	13	916	— <i>Anthriscus</i>	14	987
<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i>	29	1629	— <i>infesta</i>	19	1314
— <i>Frangula</i>	4	250	— <i>nodosa</i>	3	199
<i>Euonymus europæus</i>	6	362	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	17	1174
<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	18	1289	— <i>maritimus</i>	36	2560
— <i>alpinum</i>	10	704	<i>Bunium Bulbocastanum (flex-</i> <i>uosum)</i>	14	988
— <i>spicatum</i>	18	1290	<i>Conium maculatum</i>	17	1191
— <i>petræum</i>	10	705	<i>Selinum palustre</i>	4	229
— <i>nigrum</i>	18	1291	<i>Athamanta Libanotis</i>	2	138
— <i>Grossularia</i>	18	1292	<i>Peucedanum officinale</i>	25	1767
— <i>Uva crispa</i>	29	2057	— <i>Silaus</i>	30	2142
— <i>Hedera Helix</i>	18	1267	<i>Crithmum maritimum</i>	12	819
<i>Illecebrum verticillatum</i>	13	895			

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Heracleum Sphondylium.....	14	939
Meum athamanticum.....	32	2249
Ligusticum scoticum.....	17	1207
— cornubiense.....	10	683
Angelica Archangelica.....	36	2561
— sylvestris.....	16	1128
Sium latifolium.....	3	204
— angustifolium.....	2	139
— nodiflorum.....	9	639
— repens.....	20	1431
— verticillatum.....	6	395
Sison Amomum.....	14	954
— segetum.....	4	228
Cenanthe fistulosa.....	6	363
— pimpinelloides.....	5	347
— peucedanifolia.....	5	348
— crocata.....	33	2313
Coriandrum sativum.....	1	67
Phellandrium aquaticum.....	10	684
Cicuta virosa.....	7	479
Æthusa Cynapium.....	17	1192
Scandix odorata.....	10	697
— Pecten Veneris.....	20	1397
— Cerefolium.....	18	1268
— Anthriscus.....	12	818
Chærophyllum sylvestre.....	11	752
— temulentum.....	22	1521
— aureum.....	30	2103
Imperatoria Ostruthium.....	20	1380
Pastinaca sativa.....	8	556
Smyrnum Olusatrum.....	4	230
Anethum Fœniculum.....	17	1208
Carum Carui.....	21	1503
Pimpinella saxifraga.....	6	407
— magna.....	6	408
— dioica.....	17	1209
Apium graveolens.....	17	1210
Ægopodium Podagraria.....	14	940

Ord. 3. *Trigynia.*

Viburnum Lantana.....	5	331
— Opulus.....	5	332
Sambucus Ebulus.....	7	475
— nigra.....	7	476
Staphylea pinnata.....	22	1560
Tamarix gallica.....	19	1318
Corrigiola littoralis.....	10	668

Ord. 4. *Tetragynia.*

Parnassia palustris.....	2	82
--------------------------	---	----

Ord. 5. *Pentagynia.*

Statice Armeria.....	4	296
— Limonium.....	2	102
— reticulata.....	5	328
Linum usitatissimum.....	19	1357
— perenne.....	1	40
— angustifolium.....	6	381
— catharticum.....	6	382
Sibbaldia procumbens.....	13	897

Ord. 6. *Hexagynia.*

Drosera rotundifolia.....	13	867
— longifolia.....	13	868

Drosera anglica.....	13	869
----------------------	----	-----

Ord. 7. *Polygynia.*

Myosurus minimus.....	7	435
-----------------------	---	-----

Class VI. *HEXANDRIA.*

Ord. 1. *Monogynia.*

Galanthus nivalis.....	1	19
Leucojum aestivum.....	9	621
Narcissus poeticus.....	4	275
— biflorus.....	4	276
— Pseudo-narcissus.....	1	17
Allium Ampeloprasum.....	24	1657
— arenarium.....	19	1358
— carinatum.....	24	1658
— oleraceum.....	7	488
— vineale.....	28	1974
— ursinum.....	2	122
— Schœnoprasum.....	34	2441
Fritillaria Meleagris.....	9	622
Tulipa sylvestris.....	1	63
Ornithogalum luteum.....	1	21
— pyrenaicum.....	7	499
— umbellatum.....	2	130
— nutans.....	28	1997
Hyacinthus racemosus.....	27	1391
Scilla verna.....	1	23
— bifolia.....	1	24
— autumnalis.....	2	78
— nutans.....	6	377
Anthericum serotinum.....	12	793
Narthecium ossifragum.....	8	535
Asparagus officinalis.....	5	339
Convallaria majalis.....	15	1035
— verticillata.....	2	128
— Polygonatum.....	4	280
— multiflorum.....	4	279
Acorus Calamus.....	5	356
Juncus acutus.....	23	1614
— maritimus.....	24	1725
— glaucus.....	10	665
— conglomeratus.....	12	835
— effusus.....	12	836
— filiformis.....	17	1175
— trifidus.....	21	1482
— squarrosus.....	13	933
— acutiflorus.....	4	238
— lampocarpus.....	30	2143
— obtusiflorus.....	30	2144
— uliginosus.....	12	801
— bulbosus.....	13	934
— gracilis.....	31	2174
— bufonius.....	12	802
— biglumis.....	13	898
— triglumis.....	13	899
— castaneus.....	13	900
— pilosus.....	11	736
— Forsteri.....	18	1293
— sylvaticus.....	11	737
— campestris.....	10	672
— spicatus.....	17	1176

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Berberis vulgaris	1	49
Frankenia lævis	3	205
———— pulverulenta	31	2222
Peplis Portula	17	1211

Ord. 2. *Trigynia*.

Rumex sanguineus	22	1533
———— crispus	28	1998
———— acutus	11	724
———— obtusifolius	28	1999
———— pulcher	22	1576
———— maritimus	11	725
———— palustris	27	1932
———— aquaticus	30	2104
———— digynus	13	910
———— Acetosa	2	127
———— Acetosella	24	1674
Tofieldia palustris	8	536
Scheuchzeria palustris	26	1801
Triglochin palustre	6	366
———— maritimum	4	255
Colchicum autumnale	2	133
———— var. β .	20	1432

Ord. 3. *Polygynia*.

Alisma Plantago	12	637
———— Damasonium	23	1615
———— natans	11	775
———— ranunculoides	5	326

Class VII. HEPTANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

Trientalis europæa	1	15
--------------------------	---	----

Class VIII. OCTANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

Cenothera biennis	22	1534
Epilobium angustifolium	28	1947
———— hirsutum	12	838
———— parviflorum	12	795
———— montanum	17	1177
———— roseum	10	693
———— tetragonum	28	1948
———— palustre	5	346
———— alsinifolium	23	2000
———— alpinum	23	2001
Chlora perfoliata	1	60
Vaccinium Myrtillus	7	456
———— uliginosum	9	581
———— Vitis Idæa	9	598
———— Oxycoccus	5	319
Menziesia cærulea	35	2469
———— Dabeoci	1	35
Erica vulgaris	15	1013
———— Tetralix	15	1014
———— cinerea	15	1015
———— vagans	1	3
Daphne Mezereum	20	1381

	Vol.	Tab.
Daphne Laureola	2	119
Acer Pseudo-platanus	5	303
———— campestre	5	304

Ord. 2. *Trigynia*.

Polygonum amphibium	7	436
———— Persicaria	11	756
———— lapathifolium	20	1382
———— Hydropiper	14	989
———— minus	15	1043
———— Bistorta	8	509
———— viviparum	10	669
———— aviculare	18	1252
———— Fagopyrum	15	1044
———— Convolvulus	14	941

Ord. 3. *Tetragynia*.

Paris quadrifolia	1	7
Adoxa Moschatellina	7	453
Elatine Hydropiper	14	955

Class IX. ENNEANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Hexagynia*.

Butomus umbellatus	10	651
--------------------------	----	-----

Class X. DECANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

Monotropa Hypopitys	1	69
Andromeda polifolia	10	713
Arbutus Unedo	34	2377
———— alpina	29	2050
———— Uva ursi	10	714
Pyrola rotundifolia	3	213
———— media	28	1945
———— rosea	36	2543
———— minor	3	158
———— secunda	8	517
———— uniflora	3	146

Ord. 2. *Digynia*.

Chrysosplenium alternifolium	1	54
———— oppositifolium	7	490
Saxifraga stellaris	3	167
———— nivalis	7	440
———— umbrosa	10	663
———— hirsuta	33	2322
———— Geum	22	1561
———— oppositifolia	1	9
———— Hirculus	15	1009
———— aizoides	1	39
———— granulata	7	500
———— cernua	10	664
———— rivularis	32	2275
———— tridactylites	7	501
———— cæspitosa	12	794
———— moschata	33	2314
———— palmata	7	455
———— hirta	32	2291

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Saxifraga platypetala</i>	32	2276
— <i>elongella</i>	32	2277
— <i>hypnoides</i>	7	454
— <i>pedatifida</i>	32	2278
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i>	5	351
— <i>perennis</i>	5	352
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i>	15	1060
<i>Dianthus Armeria</i>	5	517
— <i>prolifer</i>	14	956
— <i>Caryophyllus</i>	3	214
— <i>deltoides</i>	1	61
— <i>cæsius</i>	1	62

Ord. 3. *Trigynia*.

<i>Cucubalus baccifer</i>	22	1577
<i>Silene anglica</i>	17	1178
— <i>quinquevulnera</i>	2	86
— <i>nutans</i>	7	465
— <i>inflata</i>	3	164
— <i>maritima</i>	14	957
— <i>Otites</i>	2	85
— <i>conica</i>	13	922
— <i>noctiflora</i>	5	291
— <i>Armeria</i>	20	1398
— <i>acaulis</i>	16	1081
<i>Stellaria nemorum</i>	2	92
— <i>media</i>	8	537
— <i>holostea</i>	8	511
— <i>graminea</i>	12	803
— <i>glauca</i>	12	825
— <i>uliginosa</i>	15	1074
— <i>scapigera</i>	18	1269
— <i>cerastoides</i>	13	911
<i>Arenaria peploides</i>	3	189
— <i>trinervis</i>	21	1483
— <i>serpyllifolia</i>	13	923
— <i>rubra</i>	12	852
— <i>marina</i>	14	958
— <i>tenuifolia</i>	4	219
— <i>verna</i>	8	512
— <i>fastigiata</i>	25	1744
— <i>ciliata</i>	25	1745
<i>Cherleria sedoides</i>	17	1212

Ord. 4. *Pentagynia*.

<i>Cotyledon Umbilicus</i>	5	325
— <i>lutea</i>	22	1522
<i>Sedum Telephium</i>	19	1319
— <i>dasyphyllum</i>	10	656
— <i>anglicum</i>	3	171
— <i>acre</i>	12	839
— <i>sexangulare</i>	28	1946
— <i>villosum</i>	6	394
— <i>album</i>	22	1578
— <i>reflexum</i>	10	695
— <i>glaucum</i>	35	2477
— <i>rupestre</i>	3	170
— <i>Forsterianum</i>	26	1802
<i>Oxalis Acetosella</i>	11	762
— <i>corniculata</i>	24	1726
<i>Agrostemma Githago</i>	11	741
<i>Lychnis Flos Cuculi</i>	8	573
— <i>Viscaria</i>	11	788
— <i>alpina</i>	32	2254

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Lychnis dioica</i>	22	1579
—		1580
<i>Cerastium vulgatum</i>	11	789
— <i>viscosum</i>	11	790
— <i>semidecandrum</i>	23	1630
— <i>tetrandrum</i>	3	166
— <i>arvense</i>	2	93
— <i>alpinum</i>	7	472
— <i>latifolium</i>	7	473
— <i>aquaticum</i>	8	538
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	22	1535
— <i>pentandra</i>	22	1536
— <i>nodosa</i>	10	694
— <i>saginoides</i>	30	2105
— <i>subulata</i>	16	1082

Class XI. DODECANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

<i>Asarum europæum</i>	16	1083
<i>Lythrum Salicaria</i>	15	1061
— <i>hyssopifolium</i>	5	292

Ord. 2. *Digynia*.

<i>Agrimonia Eupatoria</i>	19	1335
----------------------------------	----	------

Ord. 3. *Trigynia*.

<i>Reseda Luteola</i>	5	320
— <i>lutea</i>	5	321
<i>Euphorbia Peplis</i>	23	2002
— <i>Peplus</i>	14	959
— <i>exigua</i>	19	1336
— <i>Lathyrus</i>	32	2255
— <i>Portlandica</i>	7	441
— <i>paralia</i>	3	195
— <i>helioscopia</i>	13	883
— <i>platyphylla</i>	5	333
— <i>Esula</i>	20	1399
— <i>Cyparissias</i>	12	840
— <i>hiberna</i>	19	1337
— <i>amygdaloides</i>	4	256
— <i>Characias</i>	7	442

Ord. 4. *Dodecagynia*.

<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i>	19	1320
-----------------------------------	----	------

Class XII. ICOSANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

<i>Prunus Padus</i>	20	1383
— <i>Cerasus</i>	10	706
— <i>domestica</i>	25	1783
— <i>insititia</i>	12	841
— <i>spinosa</i>	12	842

Ord. 2. *Pentagynia*.

<i>Mespilus Oxyacantha</i>	35	2504
— <i>germanica</i>	22	1523
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	25	1784
— <i>Malus</i>	3	179
— <i>torminalis</i>	5	298

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Pyrus domestica</i>	5	350
— <i>aucuparia</i>	5	337
— <i>pinnatifida</i>	33	2331
— <i>Aria</i>	26	1858
<i>Spiræa salicifolia</i>	21	1468
— <i>Filipendula</i>	4	284
— <i>Ulmaria</i>	14	960

Ord. 3. *Polygynia*.

<i>Rosa spinosissima</i>	3	187
— <i>rubella</i>	36	2521
— <i>involuta</i>	29	2068
— <i>hibernica</i>	31	2196
— <i>arvensis</i>	3	188
— <i>villosa</i>	9	583
— <i>mollis</i>	35	2459
— <i>cinnamomea</i>	34	2388
— <i>tomentosa</i>	14	990
— <i>rubiginosa</i>	14	991
— <i>micrantha</i>	35	2490
— <i>scabriuscula</i>	27	1896
— <i>cæsia</i>	33	2367
— <i>canina</i>	14	992
— <i>collina</i>	27	1895
— <i>dumetorum</i>	36	2579
<i>Rubus idæus</i>	34	2442
— <i>suberectus</i>	36	2572
— <i>cæsius</i>	12	826
— <i>corylifolius</i>	12	827
— <i>fruticosus</i>	10	715
— <i>saxatilis</i>	32	2233
— <i>arcticus</i>	23	1585
— <i>Chamæmorus</i>	10	716
<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	22	1524
— <i>elatior</i>	31	2197
— <i>sterilis</i>	25	1785
<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i>	2	88
— <i>anserina</i>	12	861
— <i>rupestris</i>	29	2058
— <i>argentea</i>	2	89
— <i>aurea</i>	8	561
— <i>verna</i>	1	37
— <i>opaca</i>	35	2449
— <i>alba</i>	20	1384
— <i>reptans</i>	12	862
— <i>tridentata</i>	34	2389
<i>Tormentilla officinalis</i>	12	863
— <i>reptans</i>	12	864
<i>Geum urbanum</i>	20	1400
— <i>rivale</i>	2	106
<i>Dryas octopetala</i>	7	451
<i>Comarum palustre</i>	3	172

Class XIII. POLYANDRIA.

Ord. 1. *Monogynia*.

<i>Actæa spicata</i>	13	918
<i>Chelidonium majus</i>	22	1581
<i>Glaucium luteum</i>	1	8
— <i>phœniceum</i>	20	1433
— <i>violaceum</i>	3	201
<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	1	43

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Papaver Argemone</i>	9	643
— <i>dubium</i>	9	644
— <i>Rhœas</i>	9	645
— <i>soaniferum</i>	30	2145
— <i>cambricum</i>	1	66
<i>Nymphæa alba</i>	3	160
<i>Nuphar lutea</i>	3	159
— <i>minima</i>	32	2292
<i>Tilia europæa</i>	9	610
— <i>parvifolia</i>	24	1705
<i>Cistus marifolius</i>	6	396
— <i>guttatus</i>	8	544
— <i>ledifolius</i>	34	2414
— <i>surrejanus</i>	31	2207
— <i>Helianthemum</i>	19	1321
— <i>tomentosus</i>	31	2208
— <i>polifolius</i>	19	1322

Ord. 2. *Pentagynia*.

<i>Pæonia corallina</i>	22	1513
<i>Delphinium Consolida</i>	26	1839
<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i>	5	297
<i>Stratiotes aloides</i>	6	379

Ord. 3. *Polygynia*.

<i>Anemone Pulsatilla</i>	1	51
— <i>nemorosa</i>	5	355
— <i>apennina</i>	15	1062
— <i>ranunculoides</i>	21	1484
<i>Clematis Vitalba</i>	9	612
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	4	262
— <i>minus</i>	1	11
— <i>majus</i>	9	611
— <i>flavum</i>	6	367
<i>Adonis autumnalis</i>	5	308
<i>Ranunculus Flammula</i>	6	387
— <i>Lingua</i>	2	100
— <i>gramineus</i>	33	2306
— <i>Ficaria</i>	9	584
— <i>auricomus</i>	9	624
— <i>scleratus</i>	10	681
— <i>alpestris</i>	34	2390
— <i>bulbosus</i>	8	515
— <i>hirsutus</i>	21	1504
— <i>repens</i>	8	516
— <i>acris</i>	10	652
— <i>arvensis</i>	2	135
— <i>parviflorus</i>	2	120
— <i>hederaceus</i>	28	2003
— <i>aquatilis</i>	2	101
<i>Trollius europæus</i>	1	28
<i>Helleborus viridis</i>	3	200
— <i>fetidus</i>	9	613
<i>Caltha palustris</i>	8	506
— <i>radicans</i>	31	2175

Class XIV. DIDYNAMIA.

Ord. 1. *Gymnospermia*.

<i>Ajuga reptans</i>	7	489
— <i>alpina</i>	7	477
— <i>pyramidalis</i>	18	1270

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Ajuga Chamæpitys	2	77
Teucrium Scorodonia	22	1543
— Scordium	12	828
— Chamædryis	10	680
Nepeta cataria	2	137
Verbena officinalis	11	767
Mentha sylvestris	10	686
— rotundifolia	7	446
— viridis	34	2424
— piperita	10	687
— odorata	15	1025
— hirsuta	7	447
— sativa, var.	7	448
— acutifolia	34	2415
— rubra	20	1413
— gentilis	30	2118
— gracilis (gentilis).. . . .	7	449
— arvensis	30	2119
— agrestis	30	2120
— Pulegium	15	1026
Glechoma hederacea	12	853
Lamium album	11	768
— maculatum	36	2550
— purpureum	11	769
— incisum	27	1933
— amplexicaule	11	770
Galeopsis Ladanum	13	884
— villosa	33	2353
— Tetrahit	3	207
— versicolor	10	667
Galeobdolon luteum	11	787
Betonica officinalis	16	1142
Stachys sylvatica	6	416
— ambigua	30	2039
— palustris	24	1675
— germanica	12	829
— arvensis	17	1154
Ballota nigra	1	46
Marrubium vulgare	6	410
Leonurus Cardiaca	4	286
Clinopodium vulgare	20	1401
Origanum vulgare	16	1143
Thymus Serpyllum	22	1514
— Acinos	6	411
— Calamintha	24	1676
— Nepeta	20	1414
Melittis Melissophyllum	9	577
— grandiflora	9	636
Scutellaria galericulata	8	523
— minor	8	524
Prunella vulgaris	14	961
Ord. 2. Angiospermia.		
Bartsia alpina	6	361
— viscosa	15	1045
— Odontites	20	1415
Rhinanthus Crista-galli	10	657
Euphrasia officinalis	20	1416
Melanpyrum cristatum	1	41
— arvense	1	53
— pratense	2	113
— sylvaticum	12	804
Lathræa Squamaria	1	50
Pedicularis palustris	6	399

	Vol.	Tab.
Pedicularis sylvatica	6	400
Antirrhinum Cymbalaria	7	502
— spurium	10	691
— Elatine	10	692
— repens	18	1253
— Linaria	10	658
— — var. Peloria	4	260
— minus	28	2014
— majus	2	129
— Orontium	17	1155
Scrophularia nodosa	22	1544
— aquatica	12	854
— Scorodonia	31	2209
— vernalis	8	567
Digitalis purpurea	19	1297
Linnaea borealis	7	433
Sibthorpia europæa	10	649
Limosella aquatica	5	357
Orobanche major	6	421
— elatior	8	568
— minor	6	422
— rubra	25	1786
— cærulea	6	423
— ramosa	3	184

Class XV. TETRADYNAMIA.

Ord. 1. Siliculosa.

Vella annua	21	1442
Subularia aquatica	11	732
Draba verna	9	586
— aizoides	18	1271
— hirta	19	1338
— incana	6	388
— muralis	13	912
Alyssum sativum	18	1254
— maritimum	25	1729
Lepidium petraeum	2	111
— latifolium	3	182
— ruderale	23	1595
Thlaspi arvense	24	1659
— campestre	20	1385
— hirtum	26	1803
— perfoliatum	33	2354
— alpestre	2	81
— Bursa-pastoris	21	1485
Cochlearia officinalis	8	551
— grœnlandica	34	2403
— anglica	8	552
— danica	10	696
— Armoracia	33	2323
Coronopus Ruellii	24	1660
— didyma	4	248
Iberis amara	1	52
— nudicaulis	5	327
Isatis tinctoria	2	97
Bunias Cakile	4	231
Crambe maritima	13	924

Ord. 2. Siliquosa.

Dentaria bulbifera	5	309
Cardamine bellidifolia	33	2355

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Cardamine hastulata</i>	7	469
— <i>impatiens</i>	2	80
— <i>hirsuta</i>	7	492
— <i>pratensis</i>	11	776
— <i>amara</i>	14	1000
<i>Sisymbrium Nasturtium</i>	12	855
— <i>sylvestre</i>	33	2324
— <i>terrestre</i>	25	1747
— <i>amphibium</i>	26	1840
— <i>tenuifolium</i>	8	525
— <i>murale</i>	16	1090
— <i>monense</i>	14	962
— <i>Sophia</i>	14	963
— <i>Irio</i>	23	1631
<i>Erysimum officinale</i>	11	735
— <i>Barbarea</i>	7	443
— <i>præcox</i>	16	1129
— <i>Alliaria</i>	12	796
— <i>cheiranthoides</i>	14	942
<i>Cheiranthus fruticulosus</i>	27	1934
— <i>incanus</i>	27	1935
— <i>sinuatus</i>	7	462
<i>Hesperis inodora</i>	11	731
<i>Arabis thaliana</i>	13	901
— <i>stricta</i>	9	614
— <i>hispida</i> Fl. Brit.	7	469
— <i>Turrita</i>	3	173
<i>Turritis glabra</i>	11	777
— <i>hirsuta</i>	9	587
— <i>alpina</i>	25	1746
<i>Brassica orientalis</i>	26	1804
— <i>campestris</i>	32	2234
— <i>Napus</i>	50	2146
— <i>Rapa</i>	31	2176
— <i>oleracea</i>	9	637
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	25	1748
— <i>alba</i>	24	1677
— <i>nigra</i>	14	969
<i>Raphanus Raphanistrum</i>	12	856
— <i>maritimus</i>	23	1643

Class XVI. MONADELPHIA.

Ord. 1. *Pentandria*.

<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	25	1768
— <i>moschatum</i>	13	902
— <i>maritimum</i>	9	646

Ord. 2. *Decandria*.

<i>Geranium phæum</i>	5	322
— <i>nodosum</i>	16	1091
— <i>sylvaticum</i>	2	121
— <i>pratense</i>	6	404
— <i>robertianum</i>	21	1486
— <i>lucidum</i>	2	75
— <i>molle</i>	11	778
— <i>pusillum</i>	6	385
— <i>pyrenaicum</i>	6	405
— <i>rotundifolium</i>	3	157
— <i>dissectum</i>	11	753
— <i>columbinum</i>	4	259
— <i>sanguineum</i>	4	272

	Vol.	Tab.
Ord. 3. <i>Polyandria</i> .		
<i>Althæa officinalis</i>	3	147
<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	10	671
— <i>rotundifolia</i>	16	1092
— <i>pusilla</i>	4	241
— <i>moschata</i>	11	754
<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	26	1841

Class XVII. DIADELPHIA.

Ord. 1. *Hexandria*.

<i>Fumaria solida</i>	21	1471
— <i>lutea</i>	9	588
— <i>officinalis</i>	9	589
— <i>parviflora</i>	9	590
— <i>capreolata</i>	14	943
— <i>claviculata</i>	2	103

Ord. 2. *Octandria*.

<i>Polygala vulgaris</i>	2	76
----------------------------------	---	----

Ord. 3. *Decandria*.

<i>Spartium scoparium</i>	19	1339
<i>Genista tinctoria</i>	1	44
— <i>pilosa</i>	3	208
— <i>anglica</i>	2	132
<i>Ulex europæus</i>	11	742
— <i>nanus</i>	11	743
<i>Ononis arvensis</i>	10	682
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>	2	104
<i>Pisum maritimum</i>	15	1046
<i>Orobus tuberosus</i>	17	1153
— <i>sylvaticus</i>	8	518
<i>Lathyrus Aphaca</i>	17	1167
— <i>Nissolia</i>	2	112
— <i>hirsutus</i>	18	1255
— <i>pratensis</i>	10	670
— <i>sylvestris</i>	12	805
— <i>latifolius</i>	16	1108
— <i>palustris</i>	3	169
<i>Vicia sylvatica</i>	2	79
— <i>Cracca</i>	17	1168
— <i>sativa</i>	5	334
— <i>lathyroides</i>	1	30
— <i>lutea</i>	7	481
— <i>hybrida</i>	7	482
— <i>lævigata</i>	7	483
— <i>sepium</i>	22	1515
— <i>bithynica</i>	26	1842
<i>Ervum tetraspermum</i>	17	1223
— <i>hirsutum</i>	14	970
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>	6	369
<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i>	1	31
<i>Hedysarum Onobrychis</i>	2	96
<i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i>	3	203
— <i>hypoglottis</i>	4	274
— <i>uralensis</i>	7	466
— <i>campestris</i>	36	2522
<i>Trifolium officinale</i>	19	1340
— <i>ornithopodioides</i>	15	1047
— <i>repens</i>	25	1769
— <i>subterraneum</i>	15	1048

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Trifolium ochroleucum	17	1224
— pratense	25	1770
— medium	3	190
— maritimum	4	220
— stellatum	22	1545
— arvense	14	944
— scabrum	13	903
— glomeratum	15	1063
— striatum	26	1843
— suffocatum	15	1049
— fragiferum	15	1050
— procumbens	14	945
— minus	18	1256
— filiforme	18	1257
Lotus corniculatus	30	2090
— major	30	2091
— diffusus	13	925
Medicago sativa	25	1749
— falcata	15	1016
— lupulina	14	971
— polymorpha	23	1616

Class XVIII. POLYADELPHIA.

Ord. 1. *Polyandria.*

Hypericum calycinum	29	2017
— Androsænum	18	1225
— quadrangulum	6	370
— perforatum	5	295
— dubium	5	296
— humifusum	18	1226
— montanum	6	371
— barbatum	28	1936
— hirsutum	17	1156
— pulchrum	18	1227
— elodes	2	109

Class XIX. SYNGENESIA.

Ord. 1. *Polygamia æqualis.*

Tragopogon pratensis	7	434
— porrifolius	9	638
Picris echioides	14	972
— hieracioides	3	196
Sonchus cæruleus	34	2425
— palustris	13	935
— arvensis	10	674
— oleraceus	12	843
Lactuca virosa	28	1957
— Scariola	4	268
— saligua	10	707
Prenanthes muralis	7	457
Leontodon Taraxacum	8	510
— palustre	8	553
Hedypnois hispida	8	554
— hirta	8	555
— Taraxaci	16	1109
— autumnalis	12	830
Hieracium alpinum	16	1110
— Pilosella	16	1093

	Vol.	Tab.
Hieracium dubium	33	2332
— Auricula	33	2363
— aurantiacum	21	1469
— murorum	29	2082
— maculatum	30	2121
— sylvaticum	29	2031
— pulmonarium	33	2307
— Lawsoni	29	2083
— paludosum	16	1094
— molle	31	2210
— cerinthoides	34	2378
— villosum	34	2379
— sabaudum	5	349
— denticulatum	30	2122
— prenanthoides	32	2235
— umbellatum	25	1771
Crepis fœtida	4	406
— pulchra	33	2325
— tectorum	16	1111
— biennis	3	149
Hyoseris minima	2	95
Hypochoeris maculata	4	225
— glabra	8	575
— radicata	12	831
Lapsana communis	12	844
Cichorium Intybus	8	539
Arctium Lappa	18	1228
— Bardana	35	2478
Serratula tinctoria	1	38
— alpina	9	599
Carduus nutans	16	1112
— acanthoides	14	973
— tenuiflorus	6	412
— marianus	14	976
Cnicus lanceolatus	2	107
— palustris	14	974
— arvensis	14	975
— eriophorus	6	386
— tuberosus	36	2562
— heterophyllus	10	675
— pratensis	3	177
— acaulis	3	161
Onopordum Acanthium	14	977
Carlina vulgaris	16	1144
Bidens tripartita	16	1113
— cernua	16	1114
Eupatorium cannabinum	6	428
Chrysocoma Linosyris	35	2505
Santolina maritima	2	141

Ord. 2. *Polygamia superflua.*

Tanacetum vulgare	18	1229
Artemisia campestris	5	338
— maritima	24	1706
— gallica	14	1001
— Absinthium	18	1230
— vulgaris	14	978
— cærulescens	34	2426
Gnaphalium luteo-album	14	1002
— margaritaceum	29	2018
— dioicum	4	267
— sylvaticum	13	913
— rectum	2	124
— supinum	17	1193

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Gnaphalium uliginosum ..	17	1194	Orchis Morio	29	2059
— gallicum	33	2369	— mascula	9	631
— minimum	17	1157	— ustulata	1	18
— germanicum	14	946	— militaris	27	1873
Conyza squarrosa	17	1195	— fusca	1	16
Erigeron canadense	29	2019	— latifolia	53	2508
— acre	17	1158	— maculata	9	632
— alpinum	7	464	— conopsea	1	10
— uniflorum	34	2416	Satyrium hircinum	1	34
Tussilago Farfara	6	429	— viride	2	94
— hybrida	6	430	— albidum	8	505
— Petasites	6	431	— repens	5	289
Senecio vulgaris	11	747	Ophrys Nidus avis	1	48
— viscosus	1	32	— corallorrhiza	22	1547
— lividus	35	2515	— ovata	22	1548
— sylvaticus	11	748	— cordata	5	358
— squalidus	9	600	— spiralis	8	541
— tenuifolius	8	574	— Læselii	1	47
— Jacobæa	16	1130	— monorchis	1	71
— aquaticus	16	1131	— anthropophora	1	29
— paludosus	10	650	— muscifera	1	64
— saracenicus	31	2211	— apifera	6	383
Aster Tripolium	2	87	— aranifera	1	65
Solidago Virgaurea	5	301	Malaxis paludosa	1	72
Inula Helenium	22	1546	Serapias latifolia	4	269
— dysenterica	16	1115	— palustris	4	270
— pulicaria	17	1196	— grandiflora	4	271
— crithmoides	1	68	— ensifolia	7	494
Cineraria palustris	3	151	— rubra	7	437
— integrifolia	3	152			
Doronicum Pardalianches ..	9	630	Ord. 2. <i>Diandria</i> .		
Bellis perennis	6	424	Cypripedium Calceolus ..	1	1
Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum	9	601			
— segetum	8	540	Ord. 3. <i>Hexandria</i> .		
Pyrethrum Parthenium	18	1231	Aristolochia Clematidis ..	6	398
— inodorum	10	676			
— maritimum	14	979			
Matricaria Chamomilla	18	1232	Class XXI. <i>MONŒCIA</i> .		
Anthemis maritima	33	2370	Ord. 1. <i>Monandria</i> .		
— nobilis	14	980	Zannichellia palustris .. .	26	1844
— arvensis	9	602			
— Cotula	25	1772	Ord. 2. <i>Triandria</i> .		
— tinctoria	21	1472	Typha latifolia	21	1455
Achillea Ptarmica	11	757	— angustifolia	21	1456
— serrata	36	2531	— minor	21	1457
— Millefolium	11	753	Sparganium ramosum .. .	11	744
— tomentosa	36	2532	— simplex	11	745
			— natans	4	273
Ord. 3. <i>Polygamia frustranea</i> .			Carex dioica	8	543
Centaurea Jacea	24	1678	— Davalliana	30	2123
— nigra	4	278	— pulicaris	15	1051
— Cyanus	4	277	— pauciflora	29	2041
— Scabiosa	1	56	— stellulata	12	806
— Isnardi	32	2256	— curta	20	1386
— Calcitrapa	2	125	— elongata	27	1920
— solstitialis	4	243	— ovalis	5	306
			— remota	12	832
Class XX. <i>GYNANDRIA</i> .			— axillaris	14	993
Ord. 1. <i>Monandria</i> .			— incurva	13	927
Orchis bifolia	1	22	— arenaria	13	928
— pyramidalis	2	110	— intermedia	29	2042
			— divisa	16	1096

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Carex muricata	16	1097
— divulsa	9	629
— vulpina	5	307
— teretiuscula	15	1065
— paniculata	15	1064
— digitata	9	615
— clandestina	30	2124
— pendula	33	2315
— strigosa	14	994
— sylvatica	14	995
— depauperata	16	1098
— Mielichoferi	32	2293
— capillaris	29	2069
— rariflora	35	2516
— Pseudo-cyperus	4	242
— limosa	29	2043
— ustulata	34	2404
— atrata	29	2044
— pulla	29	2045
— pallescens	31	2185
— flava	18	1294
— fulva	18	1295
— Ederi	25	1773
— extensa	12	833
— distans	18	1234
— binervis	18	1235
— præcox	16	1099
— pilulifera	13	885
— tomentosa	29	2046
— rigida	29	2047
— panicea	21	1505
— recurva	21	1506
— Micheliana	32	2236
— cæspitosa	21	1507
— stricta	13	914
— acuta	9	580
— paludosa	12	807
— riparia	9	579
— lævigata	20	1387
— vesicaria	11	779
— ampullacea	11	780
— hirta	10	685
— filiformis	13	904
Eriocaulon septangulare	11	733

Ord. 3. *Tetrandria.*

Littorella lacustris	7	468
Betula alba	31	2198
— nana	33	2326
— Alnus	21	1508
Buxus sempervirens	19	1341
Urtica pilulifera	3	148
— urens	18	1236
— dioica	25	1750

Ord. 4. *Pentandria.*

Xanthium strumarium	36	2544
Amaranthus Blitum	31	2212
Bryonia dioica	7	439

Ord. 5. *Polyandria.*

Ceratophyllum demersum	14	947
— submersum	10	679
Myriophyllum spicatum	2	83

	Vol.	Tab.
Myriophyllum verticillatum	4	213
Sagittaria sagittifolia	2	84
Arum maculatum	19	1298
Potterium Sanguisorba	12	860
Quercus Robur	19	1343
— sessiliflora	26	1845
Fagus Castanea	13	886
— sylvatica	26	1846
Carpinus Betulus	29	2032
Corylus Avellana	11	723
Pinus sylvestris	35	2460

Class XXII. *DIGECIA.*

Ord. 1. *Diandria.*

Salix purpurea	20	1388
— Helix	19	1343
— Lambertiana	19	1359
— Forbiana	19	1344
— rubra	16	1145
— Croweana	16	1146
— triandra	20	1435
— lanceolata	20	1436
— amygdalina	27	1936
— decipiens	27	1937
— Russelliana	26	1808
— fragilis	26	1807
— pentandra	26	1805
— nigricans	17	1213
— bicolor	26	1806
— petiolaris	16	1147
— phlycifolia	28	1958
— Arbuscula	19	1366
— vitellina	20	1389
— tenuifolia	31	2186
— malifolia	23	1617
— myrsinites	19	1360
— prunifolia	19	1361
— venulosa	19	1362
— vacciniifolia	33	2341
— carinata	19	1363
— Dicksoniana	20	1390
— herbacea	27	1907
— reticulata	27	1908
— arenaria	26	1809
— glauca	26	1810
— Stuartiana	36	2586
— argentea	19	1364
— prostrata	28	1959
— fusca	28	1960
— parvifolia	28	1961
— adscendens	28	1962
— repens	3	183
— rosmarinifolia	19	1365
— cinerea	27	1897
— aurita	21	1487
— aquatica	20	1437
— oleifolia	20	1402
— rupestris	33	2342
— Andersoniana	33	2343
— Forsteriana	33	2344
— cotinifolia	20	1403
— hirta	20	1404

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Salix sphacelata</i>	33	2333
— <i>caprea</i>	21	1488
— <i>acuminata</i>	20	1434
— <i>stipularis</i>	17	1214
— <i>mollissima</i>	21	1509
— <i>viminalis</i>	27	1898
— <i>alba</i>	34	2430
— <i>cærulea</i>	34	2431

Ord. 2. *Triandria*.

<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	8	526
<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i>	8	560

Ord. 3. *Tetrandria*.

<i>Viscum album</i>	21	1470
<i>Hippophæe rhamnoides</i> ..	6	425
<i>Myrica Gale</i>	8	562

Ord. 4. *Pentandria*.

<i>Humulus Lupulus</i>	6	427
------------------------------	---	-----

Ord. 5. *Hexandria*.

<i>Tamus communis</i>	2	91
-----------------------------	---	----

Ord. 6. *Octandria*.

<i>Populus alba</i>	23	1618
— <i>canescens</i>	23	1619
— <i>tremula</i>	27	1909
— <i>nigra</i>	27	1910
<i>Rhodiola rosea</i>	8	508

Ord. 7. *Enneandria*.

<i>Mercurialis perennis</i>	26	1872
— <i>annua</i>	8	559
<i>Hydrocharis Morsus ranæ</i> ..	12	808

Ord. 8. *Monadelphia*.

<i>Juniperus communis</i>	16	1100
<i>Taxus baccata</i>	11	746

Class XXIII. POLYGAMIA.

Ord. 1. *Monœcia*.

<i>Atriplex portulacoides</i> ..	4	261
— <i>laciniata</i>	3	165
— <i>patula</i>	13	936
— <i>angustifolia</i>	25	1774
— <i>erecta</i>	31	2223
— <i>littoralis</i>	10	708
— <i>pedunculata</i>	4	232

Class XXIV. CRYPTOGAMIA.

Ord. 1. *Filices*.

<i>Equisetum sylvaticum</i> ..	27	1874
— <i>arvense</i>	29	2020
— <i>palustre</i>	29	2021
— <i>fluviatile</i>	29	2022
— <i>limosum</i>	13	929
— <i>hyemale</i>	13	915

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i> ..	28	1987
<i>Ophioglossum vulgatum</i> ..	2	108
<i>Osmunda Lunaria</i>	5	318
— <i>regalis</i>	3	209
<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> ..	4	224
— <i>Selaginoides</i>	16	1148
— <i>inundatum</i>	4	239
— <i>Selago</i>	4	233
— <i>annotinum</i>	24	1727
— <i>alpinum</i>	4	234

<i>Polypodium vulgare</i>	16	1149
— <i>hyperboreum</i>	29	2023
— <i>Phegopteris</i>	31	2224
— <i>Dryopteris</i>	9	616
— <i>calcareum</i>	22	1525
<i>Aspidium Lonchitis</i>	12	797
— <i>fontanum</i>	29	2024
— <i>Thelypteris</i>	15	1018
— <i>Oreopteris</i>	15	1019
— <i>Filix mas</i>	21	1453
— <i>var.</i>	28	1949
— <i>aculeatum</i>	22	1562
— <i>lobatum</i>	22	1563
— <i>Filix fœmina</i>	21	1459
— <i>irriguum</i>	31	2199
— <i>spinulosum</i>	21	1460
— <i>dilatatum</i>	21	1461
— <i>cristatum</i>	30	2125

<i>Asplenium Trichomanes</i> ..	8	576
— <i>viride</i>	32	2257
— <i>marinum</i>	6	392
— <i>septentrionale</i>	15	1017
— <i>alternifolium</i>	32	2258
— <i>Ruta muraria</i>	3	150
— <i>Adiantum nigrum</i>	28	1950
— <i>lanceolatum</i>	4	240
<i>Scolopendrium vulgare</i> ..	16	1150
— <i>Ceterach</i>	18	1244
<i>Blechnum boreale</i>	17	1159
<i>Pteris aquilina</i>	24	1679
— <i>crispa</i>	17	1160
<i>Adiantum Capillus Veneris</i>	22	1564
<i>Cyathea fragilis</i>	23	1587
— <i>incisa</i>	3	163
— <i>dentata</i>	23	1588

<i>Hymenophyllum Tunbridgense</i>	3	162
— <i>alatum</i>	20	1417
<i>Pilularia globulifera</i>	8	521
<i>Isoetes lacustris</i>	16	1084

Ord. 2. *Musci*.

<i>Sphagnum latifolium</i> ..	20	1405
— <i>squarrosum</i>	21	1498
— <i>capillifolium</i>	20	1406
— <i>cuspidatum</i>	30	2092
<i>Buxbaumia aphylla</i>	23	1596
— <i>foliosa</i>	5	329
<i>Phascum subulatum</i> ..	31	2177
— <i>axillare</i>	15	1036
— <i>patens</i>	18	1279
— <i>strictum</i>	30	2093
— <i>piliferum</i>	27	1888
— <i>crispum</i>	24	1680

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Phascum multicapsulare</i> ..	9	618	<i>Grimmia Dicksoni</i>	20	1420
— <i>curvicollum</i>	13	905	— <i>cirrata</i>	33	2356
— <i>rectum</i>	5	350	— <i>recurvirostra</i>	20	1438
— <i>bryoides</i>	18	1280	— <i>verticillata</i>	18	1258
— <i>curvisetum</i>	32	2259	— <i>crispula</i>	31	2203
— <i>cuspidatum</i>	29	2025	— <i>acuta</i>	23	1644
— <i>Schreberianum</i>	29	2026	— <i>inclinata</i>	26	1824
— <i>maticum</i>	29	2027	— <i>heteromalla</i>	27	1899
— <i>serratum</i>	7	460	— <i>homomalla</i>	27	1900
— <i>stoloniferum</i>	30	2106	— <i>nigrita</i>	26	1825
— <i>alternifolium</i>	30	2107	— <i>Forsteri</i>	31	2225
<i>Gymnostomum truncatulum</i>	28	1975	— <i>constoma</i>	16	1135
— <i>intermedium</i>	28	1976	— <i>nuda</i>	20	1421
— <i>obtusum</i>	20	1407	— <i>splachnoides</i>	31	2164
— <i>ovatum</i>	27	1889	— <i>pulvinata</i>	24	1728
— <i>osmundaceum</i>	31	2213	— <i>Donniana</i>	18	1259
— <i>Griffithianum</i>	27	1938	— <i>alpicola</i>	31	2226
— <i>Heimii</i>	28	1951	— <i>maritima</i>	23	1645
— <i>Donnianum</i>	22	1582	— <i>rivularis</i>	19	1345
— <i>viridissimum</i>	22	1583	— <i>apocarpa</i>	16	1134
— <i>aruginosum</i>	31	2200	— <i>stricta</i>	28	1963
— <i>luteolum</i>	31	2201	<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	5	554
— <i>curvirostrum</i>	31	2214	— <i>majus</i>	20	1409
— <i>stelligerum</i>	31	2202	— <i>undulatum</i>	32	2260
— <i>microstomum</i>	31	2215	— <i>fuscescens</i>	23	1597
— <i>paucifolium</i>	35	2566	— <i>heteromallum</i>	18	1272
— <i>fasciculare</i>	18	1245	— <i>interruptum</i>	35	2508
— <i>pyriforme</i>	6	412	— <i>Bruntoni</i>	35	2509
— <i>lapponicum</i>	31	2216	— <i>flagellare</i>	28	1977
— <i>imberbe</i>	32	2237	— <i>subulatum</i>	18	1273
— <i>ciliatum</i>	17	1179	— <i>crispum</i>	16	1151
<i>Splachnum irnioides</i>	23	1589	— <i>uncinatum</i>	32	2261
— <i>angustatum</i>	16	1132	— <i>falcatum</i>	28	1989
— <i>urceolatum</i>	34	2417	— <i>Starkii</i>	31	2227
— <i>tenuis</i>	16	1133	— <i>fulvellum</i>	32	2268
— <i>fastigiatum</i>	11	786	— <i>varium</i>	17	1215
— <i>ovatum</i>	23	1590	— <i>rufescens</i>	17	1216
— <i>rugosum</i>	30	2094	— <i>rigidulum</i>	20	1439
— <i>sphaericum</i>	11	785	— <i>aciculare</i>	28	1978
— <i>gracile</i>	27	1921	— <i>patens</i>	28	1990
— <i>ampullaceum</i>	2	144	— <i>ellipticum</i>	27	1901
— <i>Turnerianum</i>	16	1116	— <i>ovale</i>	31	2165
— <i>lingulatum</i>	30	2095	— <i>glaucum</i>	31	2166
— <i>reticulatum</i>	35	2507	— <i>purpureum</i>	32	2262
<i>Andræa rupestris</i>	18	1277	— <i>bipartitum</i>	33	2357
— <i>Rothii</i>	31	2162	— <i>strictum</i>	32	2294
— <i>alpina</i>	18	1278	— <i>pusillum</i>	35	2491
— <i>nivalis</i>	33	2334	— <i>cerviculatum</i>	24	1661
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	15	1020	— <i>Celsii</i>	34	2418
<i>Encalypta vulgaris</i>	8	558	— <i>latifolium</i>	35	2492
— <i>ciliata</i>	20	1418	— <i>sparium</i>	31	2167
— <i>alpina</i>	20	1419	— <i>pellucidum</i>	19	1346
— <i>streptocarpa</i>	31	2163	— <i>flavescens</i>	32	2263
— <i>Daviesii</i>	18	1281	— <i>squarrosum</i>	28	2004
<i>Grimmia recurvata</i>	21	1489	— <i>polyphyllum</i>	17	1217
— <i>pusilla</i>	36	2551	— <i>Scottianum</i>	20	1391
— <i>trichodes</i>	36	2563	— <i>hyperboreum</i>	36	2552
— <i>striata</i>	28	1988	— <i>polycarpum</i>	32	2269
— <i>Schisti</i>	28	1952	— <i>strumiferum</i>	34	2419
— <i>Starkeana</i>	21	1490	— <i>virens</i>	21	1462
— <i>atro-virens</i>	28	2015	— <i>montanum</i>	32	2279
— <i>lanceolata</i>	20	1408	— <i>flexuosum</i>	21	1491
— <i>calcareo</i>	3	191	— <i>viridulum</i>	19	1368
— <i>controversa</i>	19	1367	— <i>bryoides</i>	9	625

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Dicranum osmundioides ..	24	1662	Hypnum attenuatum ..	34	2420
— taxifolium	6	426	— medium	18	1274
— adiantoides	4	264	— inundatum	27	1922
Trichostomum trifarium ..	24	1707	— sericeum	21	1445
— capillaceum	16	1152	— dendroides	22	1565
— pusillum	34	2380	— curvatum	22	1566
— rigidulum	31	2178	— myosuroides	22	1567
— papillosum	36	2533	— nigro-viride	23	1620
— heterostichum	19	1347	— Donnianum	21	1446
— lanuginosum	19	1348	— complanatum	21	1492
— ericoides	28	1991	— trichomanoides	21	1493
— canescens	36	2534	— denticulatum	18	1260
— fasciculare	28	2005	— crenulatum	18	1261
— microcarpon	20	1440	— serrulatum	18	1262
— glaucescens	34	2381	— lætè-virens	36	2553
— piliferum	36	2535	— Teesdalii Fl. Br. ..	3	202
— flexifolium	35	2493	— riparium	29	2060
— lineare	23	1598	— ruscifolium	18	1275
— linoides	32	2295	— Swartzii	29	2034
— fontinaloides	8	557	— undulatum	17	1181
Tortula rigida	3	180	— splendens	20	1424
— mucronulata	19	1299	— proliferum	21	1494
— unguiculata	33	2316	— recognitum	21	1495
— fallax	31	2179	— umbratum	36	2565
— convoluta	34	2382	— prælongum	29	2035
— nervosa	34	2383	— Stokesii	29	2036
— stellata	34	2384	— abietinum	29	2037
— ruralis	29	2070	— alopecurum	17	1182
— subulata	16	1101	— stramineum	34	2405
— muralis	29	2033	— adnatum	34	2406
— cuneifolia	21	1510	— confertum	34	2407
— ericetorum	35	2495	— murale Fl. Br. ..	15	1038
— tortuosa	24	1708	— velutinum	22	1568
— apiculata	35	2494	— intricatum	34	2421
— humilis	24	1663	— serpens	15	1037
— brevifolia	35	2453	— atro-virens	34	2422
— barbata	34	2391	— tenellum	26	1859
— imberbis	34	2392	— albicans	19	1300
— aristata	34	2393	— plumosum	29	2071
Orthotrichum striatum	31	2187	— implexum	22	1584
— affine	19	1323	— lutescens	19	1301
— pulchellum	25	1787	— molle	28	1992
— pumilum	31	2168	— purum	23	1599
— diaphanum	19	1324	— illecebrum	31	2189
— rivulare	51	2188	— Schreberi	23	1621
— crispum	14	996	— nitens	23	1646
— Hutchinsiae	36	2523	— rufescens	32	2296
— anomalum	20	1423	— cuspidatum	20	1425
— nudum	19	1325	— silesianum	28	2016
Pterogonium gracile	16	1085	— cardifolium	21	1447
— sciuroides	27	1903	— fluitans	21	1448
— Smithii	19	1326	— piliferum	22	1516
— filiforme	32	2297	— brevirostre	23	1647
— rotundifolium	36	2525	— striatum	23	1648
— cæspitosum	36	2526	— stellatum	19	1302
Neckera pumila	21	1443	— squarrosum	28	1953
— crispa	9	617	— squarrosulum	24	1709
— heteromalla	17	1180	— loreum	29	2072
— curtispindula	21	1444	— triquetrum	23	1622
— splachnoides	36	2564	— rugosum	32	2250
— viticulosa	4	265	— scorpioides	15	1039
Hypnum subtile	35	2496	— revolvens	29	2073
— pulchellum	28	2006	— uncinatum	23	1600
— polyanthos	24	1664	— palustre	24	1665

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Hypnum fluviatile</i>	19	1303
— <i>alpinum</i>	21	1496
— <i>cupressiforme</i>	26	1860
— <i>dubium</i>	30	2126
— <i>fallax</i>	30	2127
— <i>commutatum</i>	22	1569
— <i>filicinum</i>	22	1570
— <i>molluscum</i>	19	1327
— <i>Crista-castrensis</i>	30	2108
<i>Hookeria lucens</i>	27	1902
<i>Fontinalis antipyretica</i>	5	359
— <i>squamosa</i>	26	1861
— <i>capillacea</i>	34	2432
<i>Funaria hygrometrica</i>	5	342
— <i>Muhlenbergii</i>	21	1497
— <i>Templetoni</i>	36	2524
<i>Bartramia Halleriana</i>	14	997
— <i>pomiformis</i>	14	998
— <i>crispa</i>	22	1526
— <i>ithyphylla</i>	24	1710
— <i>gracilis</i>	26	1826
— <i>fontana</i>	6	390
— <i>marchica</i>	29	2074
— <i>arcuata</i>	18	1237
<i>Mnium androgynum</i>	18	1238
— <i>conoideum</i>	18	1239
— <i>palustre</i>	6	391
<i>Bryum nutans</i>	18	1240
— <i>aureum</i>	6	389
— <i>elongatum</i>	23	1603
— <i>trichodes</i>	22	1517
— <i>dealbatum</i>	22	1571
— <i>triquetrum</i>	34	2394
— <i>carneum</i>	5	360
— <i>alpinum</i>	23	1623
— <i>cæspitium</i>	27	1904
— <i>bicolor</i>	23	1601
— <i>argenteum</i>	23	1602
— <i>Zierii</i>	15	1021
— <i>julaceum</i>	32	2270
— <i>capillare</i>	28	2007
— <i>annotinum</i>	26	1862
— <i>compactum</i>	22	1527
— <i>attenuatum</i>	34	2433
— <i>hornum</i>	32	2271
— <i>crudum</i>	23	1604
— <i>marginatum</i>	21	1493
— <i>interruptum</i>	33	2371
— <i>nigricans</i>	22	1528
— <i>cubitale</i>	36	2554
— <i>ventricosum</i>	32	2272
— <i>bimum</i>	22	1518
— <i>turbinatum</i>	22	1572
— <i>stellare</i>	34	2434
— <i>cuspidatum</i>	21	1474
— <i>punctatum</i>	17	1183
— <i>rostratum</i>	21	1475
— <i>roseum</i>	34	2395
— <i>ligulatum</i>	21	1449
<i>Polytrichum commune</i>	17	1197
— <i>attenuatum</i>	17	1198
— <i>gracile</i>	26	1827
— <i>piliferum</i>	17	1199
— <i>juniperinum</i>	17	1200

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	34	2435
— <i>alpinum</i>	27	1905
— <i>urnigerum</i>	17	1218
— <i>sexangulare</i>	27	1906
— <i>subrotundum</i>	23	1624
— <i>nanum</i>	23	1625
— <i>aloides</i>	23	1649
— <i>Dicksoni</i>	23	1605
— <i>rubellum</i>	27	1939
— <i>hercynicum</i>	17	1219
— <i>undulatum</i>	17	1220

Ord. 3. *Hepaticæ.*

<i>Jungermannia furcata</i>	23	1632
— <i>fruticulosa</i>	35	2514
— <i>epiphylla</i>	11	771
— <i>pinguis</i>	3	185
— <i>multifida</i>	3	186
— <i>sinuata</i>	21	1476
— <i>juniperina</i>	34	2448
— <i>julacea</i>	15	1024
— <i>Hookeri</i>	36	2555
— <i>trichophylla</i>	32	2252
— <i>setacea</i>	35	2482
— <i>asplenioides</i>	25	1788
— <i>spinulosa</i>	31	2228
— <i>decipiens</i>	36	2567
— <i>sphagni</i>	35	2470
— <i>crenulata</i>	21	1463
— <i>pumila</i>	31	2230
— <i>anomala</i>	35	2518
— <i>cordifolia</i>	36	2590
— <i>Donniana</i>	36	2566
— <i>pusilla</i>	23	1775
— <i>incisa</i>	36	2528
— <i>emarginata</i>	15	1022
— <i>concinata</i>	31	2229
— <i>inflata</i>	35	2512
— <i>ventricosa</i>	36	2568
— <i>excisa</i>	35	2497
— <i>divaricata</i>	10	719
— <i>Turneri</i>	35	2510
— <i>bicuspidata</i>	32	2239
— <i>connivens</i>	34	2436
— <i>curvifolia</i>	19	1304
— <i>cochleariformis</i>	35	2500
— <i>complanata</i>	35	2499
— <i>nemorosa</i>	9	607
— <i>var.</i>	15	1023
— <i>umbrosa</i>	36	2527
— <i>undulata</i>	32	2251
— <i>resupinata</i> Linn.	34	2437
— <i>Hooker.</i>	35	2498
— <i>albicans</i>	32	2240
— <i>obtusifolia</i>	35	2511
— <i>Dicksoni</i>	36	2591
— <i>minuta</i>	31	2231
— <i>viticulosa</i>	35	2513
— <i>scalaris</i> (not lanc ^a)	9	605
— <i>compressa</i>	36	2587
— <i>polyanthos</i>	35	2479
— <i>minutissima</i>	23	1638
— <i>gracillima</i>	32	2238
— <i>trichomanis</i>	27	1875

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Jungermannia stipulacea</i>	36	2536	<i>Variolaria lactea</i>	34	2410
— <i>Francisci</i>	36	2569	— <i>dealbata</i>	35	2619
— <i>bidentata</i>	9	606	— <i>cinerea</i>	34	2411
— var.	4	281	— <i>discoidea</i>	24	1714
— <i>reptans</i>	9	608	<i>Opegrapha Persoonii</i>	33	2345
— <i>radicans</i>	31	2232	— <i>notha</i>	27	1890
— <i>quinquedentata</i>	35	2517	— <i>nimbosa</i>	33	2346
— <i>Hutchinsiae</i>	35	2480	— <i>microscopica</i>	27	1911
— <i>dilatata</i>	16	1086	— <i>diaphora</i>	32	2280
— <i>tamariscina</i>	35	2481	— <i>betulina</i>	32	2281
— <i>tomentella</i>	32	2242	— <i>vulgata</i>	26	1811
— <i>ciliaris</i>	32	2241	— <i>rubella</i>	33	2347
— <i>platyphylla</i>	12	798	— <i>herpetica</i>	25	1789
— <i>calyptrifolia</i>	36	2538	— <i>epiphega</i>	32	2282
— <i>hamatifolia</i>	36	2592	— <i>elegans</i>	26	1812
— <i>serpyllifolia</i>	36	2537	— <i>astroidea</i>	26	1847
— <i>Mackaii</i>	36	2573	— <i>calcareo</i>	25	1790
<i>Blasia pusilla</i>	19	1328	— <i>epipasta</i>	26	1828
<i>Sphærocarpus terrestris</i>	5	299	— <i>denigrata</i>	25	1755
<i>Targionia hypophylla</i>	4	287	— <i>cerasi</i>	32	2301
<i>Marchantia polymorpha</i>	3	210	— <i>pulverulenta</i>	25	1754
— <i>hemisphærica</i>	7	503	— <i>serpentina</i>	25	1755
— <i>conica</i>	7	504	— <i>scripta</i>	26	1813
— <i>androgyna</i>	36	2545	— <i>Lyelli</i>	27	1876
<i>Riccia glauca</i>	36	2546	— <i>dendritica</i>	25	1756
— <i>natans</i>	4	252	— <i>venosa</i>	35	2454
— <i>fluitans</i>	4	251	<i>Calicium sessile</i>	35	2520
<i>Anthoceros punctatus</i>	22	1537	— <i>microcephalum</i>	26	1865
— <i>major</i>	22	1538	— <i>ferrugineum</i>	35	2473
			— <i>claviculare</i>	21	1465
Ord. 4. <i>Algæ.</i>			— <i>inquans</i>	12	810
<i>Lepraria flava</i>	19	1350	— <i>roscidum</i>	21	1464
— <i>chlorina</i>	29	2038	— <i>sphærocephalum</i>	6	414
— <i>æruginosa</i>	31	2182	— <i>debile</i>	35	2462
— <i>latebrarum</i>	30	2147	— <i>trabinellum</i>	22	1540
— <i>alba</i>	19	1349	— <i>hyperellum</i>	26	1832
— <i>lutescens</i>	22	1529	— <i>chrysocephalum</i>	35	2501
— <i>ochracea</i>	34	2408	— <i>æruginosum</i>	35	2502
— <i>botryoides</i>	30	2148	— <i>curtum</i>	35	2503
— <i>virescens</i>	30	2149	— <i>cantherellum</i>	36	2557
— <i>jolithus</i>	35	2471	— <i>aciculare</i>	34	2385
— <i>nigra</i>	34	2409	— <i>capitellatum</i>	22	1539
<i>Spiloma melanopum</i>	33	2358	<i>Lichen Schraderi</i>	24	1711
— <i>microclonium</i>	30	2150	— <i>Harrimanni</i>	36	2539
— <i>microscopicum</i>	34	2396	— <i>plumbosus</i>	36	2540
— <i>murale</i>	34	2397	— <i>maurus</i>	35	2456
— <i>dispersum</i>	34	2398	— <i>umbrinus</i>	21	1499
— <i>decolorans</i>	34	2399	— <i>acrotellus</i>	24	1712
— <i>punctatum</i>	35	2472	— <i>stigmatellus</i>	27	1891
— <i>Vitiligo</i>	29	2075	— <i>analeptus</i>	26	1848
— <i>versicolor</i>	29	2076	— <i>punctiformis</i>	34	2412
— <i>variolosum</i>	29	2077	— <i>viridulus</i>	35	2455
— <i>auratum</i>	29	2078	— <i>terrestris</i>	24	1631
— <i>tuberculosis</i>	36	2556	— <i>pertusus</i>	10	677
— <i>tumidulum</i>	30	2151	— <i>inclusus</i>	10	678
<i>Arthonia Swartziana</i>	29	2079	— <i>melaleucus</i>	35	2461
— <i>obscura</i>	25	1752	— <i>ceuthocarpus</i>	33	2372
— <i>impolita</i>	14	981	— <i>agelæus</i>	25	1730
<i>Variolaria faginea</i>	24	1713	— <i>hymenius</i>	25	1731
— <i>globulifera</i>	28	2008	— <i>fibrosus</i>	25	1732
— <i>multipuncta</i>	29	2061	— <i>Hoffmanni</i>	27	1940
— <i>velata</i>	29	2062	— <i>scruposus</i>	4	266
— <i>griseo-virens</i>	34	2400	— <i>cinereus</i>	25	1751
— <i>aspergilla</i>	34	2401	— <i>multipunctus</i>	12	820

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
Lichen microsticticus	32	2243
— punctatus	7	450
— Acharii	16	1087
— Gagei	36	2580
— geographicus	4	245
— exanthematicus	17	1184
— Perellus	11	727
— Turneri	12	857
— carneo-luteus	28	2010
— upsaliensis	23	1634
— tartareus	3	156
— frigidus	27	1879
— albellus	30	2154
— orostheus	22	1549
— Ehrhartianus	16	1136
— polytropus	18	1264
— lucidus	22	1550
— varius	24	1666
— chloroleucus	20	1373
— cerinus	9	627
— vitellinus	25	1792
— luteus	18	1263
— luteo-albus	20	1426
— calvus	14	948
— rupestris	32	2245
— erythrellus	28	1993
— citrinus	25	1793
— salicinus	19	1305
— fusco-luteus	14	1007
— atro-flavus	28	2009
— ferrugineus	23	1650
— cæsius rufus	15	1040
— Hæmatomma	7	486
— coccineus	4	223
— querneus	7	485
— gelidus	10	699
— ventosus	13	906
— subfuscus	30	2109
— incanus	24	1683
— byssinus	6	432
— frustulosus	32	2273
— atro-cinereus	30	2096
— crenulatus	13	930
— brunneus	18	1246
— effusus	28	1863
— viridescens	31	2217
— quadricolor	17	1185
— cyrtellus	30	2155
— vernalis	12	845
— thelostomus	30	2153
— rosellus	23	1651
— ericetorum	6	372
— marmoreus	11	739
— ulmi	31	2218
— corneus	14	965
— Griffithii	25	1735
— lynceus	12	809
— Glaucoma	30	2156
— abietinus	24	1682
— corticola	27	1892
— epipolius	16	1137
— sulphureus	17	1186
— speireus	26	1864
— pericleus	26	1850

	Vol.	Tab.
Lichen argenus	27	1923
— pruinosus	32	2244
— dendriticus	25	1734
— tuberculatus	25	1733
— conspurcatus	14	964
— diacapsis	28	1954
— tessellatus	8	533
— coarctatus	8	534
— simplex	30	2152
— confuens	28	1964
— contiguus	12	821
— concentricus	4	246
— rinosus	25	1736
— rivulosus	25	1737
— escharoides	18	1247
— miscellus	26	1831
— athrocarpus	26	1829
— cechumenus	26	1850
— atratus	33	2335
— atro-albus	33	2336
— verruculosus	33	2317
— citrinellus	27	1877
— scabrosus	27	1878
— paraseinus	21	1450
— muscorum	9	626
— Lightfootii	21	1451
— dubius	36	2547
— dolosus	36	2581
— sanguinarius	3	155
— pinicola	26	1851
— (Ederi)	16	1117
— silaceus	16	1118
— sophodes	25	1791
— tigillaris	22	1580
— ater	14	949
— exiguus	26	1849
— uliginosus	21	1466
— immersus	3	193
— corallinus	22	1541
— Westringii	31	2204
— coccodes	21	1511
— oculatus	26	1833
— microphyllus	30	2128
— carnosus	24	1684
— plumbeus	5	353
— affinis	14	983
— Hookeri	32	2283
— niger	17	1161
— hypnorum	11	740
— cæruleo-nigricans	16	1139
— candidus	16	1138
— aromaticus	25	1777
— luridus	19	1329
— squamulosus	28	2011
— atro-rufus	16	1102
— scalaris	21	1501
— decipiens	13	870
— glebulosus	28	1955
— crassus	27	1893
— dædaleus	30	2129
— circinatus	27	1941
— murorum	30	2157
— elegans	31	2181
— fulgens	24	1667

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Lichen canescens	9	532	Lichen ciliaris	19	1352
— candicans	25	1778	— leucomelos	36	2548
— lentigerus	13	871	— atlanticus	24	1715
— saxicola	24	1695	— fuciformis	11	728
— incurvus	20	1375	— furfuraceus	14	984
— cæsius	15	1052	— prunastri	12	859
— virellus	24	1696	— var. stictoceros	19	1353
— elæinus	30	2158	— fraxineus	25	1781
— aquilus	14	982	— fastigiatus	13	890
— stygius	29	2048	— scopulorum	10	688
— encaustus	29	2049	— farinaceus	13	889
— fahlunensis	10	653	— pollinarius	23	1607
— stellaris	24	1697	— chrysophthalmus	16	1088
— Clementi	25	1779	— flavicans	30	2113
— speciosus	28	1979	— sarmentosus	29	2040
— pulverulentus	29	2063	— ochroleucus	33	2374
— pityreus	29	2064	— jubatus	27	1880
— cycloselis	27	1942	— Roccella	3	211
— omphalodes	9	604	— articulatus	4	258
— saxatilis	9	605	— floridus	13	872
— Borreri	25	1780	— hirtus	19	1354
— lævigatus	26	1852	— plicatus	4	257
— physodes	2	126	— tristis	10	720
— diatrypus	18	1248	— hispidus	7	452
— aleurites	12	858	— bicolor	26	1853
— conspersus	30	2097	— lanatus	12	846
— sinuosus	29	2050	— pubescens	33	2318
— candelarius	25	1794	— heteromallus	32	2246
— polycarpus	25	1795	— uncialis	3	174
— parietinus	3	194	— pungens	34	2444
— olivaceus	31	2180	— rangiferinus	3	173
— corrugatus	23	1652	— vermicularis	29	2029
— caperatus	10	654	— Papillaria	13	907
— scorteus	29	2065	— delicatus	29	2052
— tiliaceus	10	700	— microphyllus	25	1782
— scrobiculatus	7	497	— cæspititius	25	1796
— pulmonarius	8	572	— endivifolius	33	2361
— perlatus	5	341	— anomæus	26	1867
— perforatus	34	2423	— bellidiflorus	27	1894
— glomuliferus	5	295	— filiformis	29	2028
— lætè-virens	5	294	— cornutus	26	1836
— sylvaticus	32	2298	— gracilis	18	1284
— fuliginosus	16	1103	— radiatus	26	1835
— limbatus	16	1104	— sparassus	33	2362
— crocatus	30	2110	— deformis	20	1394
— auratus	33	2359	— digitatus	34	2459
— venosus	13	887	— cocciferus	39	2051
— spurius	22	1542	— fimbriatus	34	2438
— horizontalis	13	888	— pyxidatus	20	1393
— caninus	32	2299	— rubiformis	30	2112
— rufescens	32	2300	— cervicornis	36	2574
— scutatus	26	1834	— alcicornis	20	1392
— apthosus	16	1119	— Bæomyces	6	374
— resupinatus	5	305	— byssoides	6	373
— parilis	33	2360	— paschalis	4	282
— croceus	7	498	— confinis	36	2575
— saccatus	4	288	— fuscellus	21	1500
— glaucus	23	1606	— Smaragdulus	21	1512
— pinastri	30	2111	— sinopicus	25	1776
— sepincola	34	2386	— tephroides	28	2013
— fallax	33	2373	— trapeziformis	9	595
— islandicus	19	1330	— lachneus	24	1698
— nivalis	28	1994	— parasiticus	26	1866
— tenellus	19	1351	— pallidus	36	2541

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Lichen leptophyllus	28	2012	Fucus membranaceus	25	1758
— miniatus	9	593	— alatus	26	1837
— aquaticus	9	594	— dentatus	18	1241
Gyrophora polyphylla	18	1282	— laceratus	15	1067
— deusta	35	2483	— laciniatus	15	1068
— erosa	29	2066	— cristatus	27	1925
— pustulata	18	1283	— bifidus	11	773
— proboscidea	35	2484	— ciliatus	15	1069
— arctica	35	2485	— palmatus	19	1306
— cylindrica	8	522	— edulis	19	1307
— pellita	13	931	— sarniensis	30	2132
— murina	35	2486	— soboliferus	30	2133
Collema granulatum	25	1757	— punctatus	22	1573
— fragrans	27	1912	— ulvoideus	30	2134
— crispum	12	834	— reniformis	30	2116
— cretaceum	11	738	— phyllitis	19	1331
— marginale	27	1924	— saccharinus	20	1376
— sinuatum	11	772	— digitatus	32	2274
— tenax	33	2349	— bulbosus	25	1760
— plicatile	33	2348	— rubens	15	1053
— multipartitum	36	2582	— norvegicus	15	1080
— fluviatile	29	2039	— crispus	32	2285
— fasciculare	17	1162	— mammillosus	15	1054
— palmatum	23	1635	— canaliculatus	12	823
— tenuissimum	20	1427	— loreus	8	569
— Schraderi	32	2284	— nodosus	8	570
— spongiosum	20	1374	— Mackaii	27	1927
— subtile	14	1008	— pygmæus	19	1332
— muscicola	32	2264	— aculeatus	24	2445
— nigrescens	5	345	— pinnatifidus	17	1202
— flaccidum	23	1653	— corneus	28	1970
— saturnium	28	1980	— gigartinus	13	908
— tremelloides	28	1981	— cartilagineus	21	1477
— lacerum	28	1982	— coronopifolius	21	1478
— Burgessii	5	300	— glandulosus	30	2135
Sphaerophoron coralloides	2	115	— coccineus	18	1242
— fragile	35	2475	— plumosus	19	1308
— compressum	2	114	— tomentosus	10	712
Fucus sinuosus	12	822	— tuberculatus	11	726
— sanguineus	15	1041	— rotundus	25	1738
— ruscifolius	20	1395	— lumbicalis	12	824
— Hypoglossum	20	1396	— plicatus	16	1089
— Palmetta	16	1120	— Griffithsiæ	27	1926
— membranifolius	28	1965	— confervoides	24	1668
— Brodiaei	28	1966	— flagelliformis	17	1222
— ovalis	10	711	— Filum	25	2487
— tenuissimus	27	1882	— lycopodioides	17	1163
— dasyphyllus	12	847	— pinastroides	15	1042
— obtusus	17	1201	— subfuscus	17	1164
— natans	30	2114	— purpurascens	18	1243
— bacciferus	28	1967	— Wiggii	17	1165
— siliquosus	7	474	— acicularis	31	2190
— abrotanifolius	30	2130	— asparagoides	8	571
— discors	30	2131	— pedunculatus	8	545
— granulatus	31	2169	— capillaris	31	2191
— barbatus	31	2170	— clavellus	17	1203
— ericoides	28	1968	— kaliformis	9	640
— fibrosus	28	1969	— articulatus	22	1574
— ligulatus	23	1636	— Bursa	31	2183
— esculentus	25	1759	— amphibius	20	1428
— serratus	17	1221	— fruticulosus	24	1686
— vesiculosus	15	1066	— viridis	24	1669
— spiralis	24	1685	— Ulva pavonia	18	1276
— ceranoides	30	2115	— atomaria	6	419

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Ulva ligulata</i>	6	420	<i>Conferva curtana</i>	29	2084
— <i>Lactuca</i>	22	1551	— <i>flaccida</i>	33	2310
— <i>bullosa</i>	33	2320	— <i>ericetorum</i>	22	1553
— <i>plantaginea</i>	30	2136	— <i>fusco-purpurea</i>	29	2055
— <i>umbilicalis</i>	32	2286	— <i>atro-purpurea</i>	29	2085
— <i>furcellata</i>	27	1881	— <i>nivea</i>	36	2529
— <i>multifida</i>	27	1913	— <i>purpurea</i>	3	192
— <i>montana</i>	31	2193	— <i>lichenicola</i>	23	1609
— <i>rupestris</i>	31	2194	— <i>aurea</i>	3	212
— <i>dichotoma</i>	11	774	— <i>ilicicola</i>	23	1639
— <i>compressa</i>	25	1739	— <i>olivacea</i>	31	2172
— <i>ramulosa</i>	30	2137	— <i>radicans</i>	30	2138
— <i>purpurascens</i>	9	641	— <i>scutulata</i>	33	2311
— <i>fistulosa</i>	9	642	— <i>cryptarum</i>	36	2588
— <i>Turneri</i>	36	2570	— <i>velutina</i>	22	1556
— <i>diaphana</i>	4	263	— <i>ebenea</i> Dillw.	10	702
— <i>defracta</i>	23	1626	— <i>ocellata</i>	36	2530
— <i>rubra</i>	23	1627	— <i>castanea</i>	24	1701
— <i>plumosa</i>	33	2375	— <i>muscicola</i>	23	1638
— <i>protuberans</i>	36	2583	— <i>chalybea</i> Dillw.	28	1996
<i>Conferva dichotoma</i>	13	932	— <i>vivipara</i>	29	2086
— <i>Myochrous</i>	22	1555	— <i>lubrica</i>	29	2087
— <i>comoides</i>	24	1700	— <i>mutabilis</i>	25	1740
— <i>fontinalis</i>	29	2054	— <i>gelatinosa</i>	10	689
— <i>limosa</i>	29	2053	— <i>atra</i>	10	690
— <i>tenuissima</i>	36	2584	— <i>crispata</i>	33	2350
— <i>cyanea</i>	36	2578	— <i>flavescens</i>	29	2088
— <i>muralis</i>	22	1554	— <i>fracta</i>	33	2338
— <i>confervicola</i>	36	2576	— <i>flexuosa</i>	27	1944
— <i>scopulorum</i>	31	2171	— <i>diffusa</i>	32	2289
— <i>vaginata</i>	28	1995	— <i>rupestris</i>	24	1699
— <i>mirabilis</i>	31	2219	— <i>glomerata</i>	31	2192
— <i>distorta</i>	36	2577	— <i>lætè-virens</i>	26	1854
— <i>lucens</i>	23	1655	— <i>albida</i>	33	2327
— <i>rivularis</i>	23	1654	— <i>pellucida</i>	24	1716
— <i>bipartita</i>	32	2302	— <i>ægagropila</i>	20	1377
— <i>sordida</i>	32	2303	— <i>arcta</i>	30	2098
— <i>alternata</i>	32	2304	— <i>lanosa</i>	30	2099
— <i>nummuloides</i>	32	2287	— <i>riparia</i>	30	2100
— <i>implexa</i>	33	2309	— <i>granulosa</i>	33	2351
— <i>tortuosa</i>	31	2220	— <i>siliculosa</i>	33	2319
— <i>capillaris</i>	33	2364	— <i>littoralis</i>	32	2290
— <i>Linum</i>	33	2363	— <i>brachiata</i>	36	2571
— <i>ærea</i>	27	1929	— <i>foetida</i>	33	2101
— <i>nitida</i>	33	2337	— <i>paradoxa</i>	33	2328
— <i>inflata</i>	33	2376	— <i>nana</i>	36	2585
— <i>tumidula</i>	24	1670	— <i>repens</i>	23	1608
— <i>spiralis</i>	23	1656	— <i>Daviesii</i>	33	2329
— <i>cærulescens</i>	35	2457	— <i>Rothii</i>	24	1702
— <i>bipunctata</i>	23	1610	— <i>interrupta</i>	26	1838
— <i>stictica</i>	35	2463	— <i>pedicellata</i>	26	1817
— <i>genuflexa</i>	27	1914	— <i>corymbosa</i>	33	2352
— <i>reticulata</i>	24	1687	— <i>setacea</i>	24	1689
— <i>dissiliens</i>	35	2464	— <i>corallina</i>	26	1815
— <i>bicolor</i>	32	2288	— <i>barbata</i>	26	1814
— <i>pectinalis</i>	23	1611	— <i>multifida</i>	26	1816
— <i>tæniæformis</i>	27	1883	— <i>equisetifolia</i>	21	1479
— <i>striatula</i>	27	1928	— <i>verticillata</i>	24	1718
— <i>Biddulphiana</i>	25	1762	— <i>spongiosa</i>	34	2427
— <i>flocculosa</i>	25	1761	— <i>villosa</i>	8	546
— <i>obliquata</i>	26	1869	— <i>fluviatilis</i>	25	1763
— <i>stipitata</i>	35	2488	— <i>verrucosa</i>	24	1688
— <i>flacca</i>	27	1943	— <i>ciliata</i>	34	2428
— <i>Youngana</i> Dillw.	27	1930	— <i>diaphana</i>	25	1742

SYSTEMATICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Conferva rubra	17	1166	Rivularia Opuntia	26	1868
— tetragona	24	1690	— vermiculata	26	1818
— tetrica	27	1915	— verticillata	35	2466
— rosea	14	966	— incrassata	14	967
— purpurascens	35	2465	— elegans	25	1797
— thuioides	31	2205	— tuberculosa	33	2366
— Borreri	25	1741	— tuberiformis	28	1956
— Turneri Dillw.	33	2339	— pruniformis	14	968
— Plumula	23	1637	— atra	25	1798
— Mertensii	14	999	— calcarea	25	1799
— Arbuscula	27	1916	— echinulata	20	1378
— coccinea	15	1055	Tremella mesenterica	10	709
— elongata	34	2429	— ferruginea	21	1452
— polymorpha	25	1764	— intumescens	26	1870
— Brodiaei	36	2589	— moriformis	34	2446
— fucoides	25	1743	— sarcoides	35	2450
— nigrescens	24	1717	— vesicaria	35	2451
— urceolata	33	2365	— flaccida	35	2452
— fibrata	30	2139	— Auricula	34	2447
— nigra	33	2340	— arborea	34	2448
— byssoides	8	547	— boletiformis	26	1819
— Griffithsiana	33	2312	— albida	30	2117
— parasitica	20	1429	— Nostoc	7	461
— pennata	33	2330	— Sabinæ	10	710
— scoparia	22	1552	— granulata	5	324
Vaucheria sessilis	25	1765	— cruenta	25	1800
— geminata	25	1766	Byssus barbata	10	701

Observe 1.—IN THE SYSTEMATICAL INDEX,

Pentandria Monogynia, HEDERA Helix is by mistake placed as a species under the Genus RIBES.

2.—In the same Index,

Cryptogamia Musci TETRAPHIS Browniana, Vol. XX. Tab. 1422. is to be inserted immediately after Tetraphis pellucida.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

THE THIRTY-SIX VOLUMES

OF

ENGLISH BOTANY.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Acer</i> campestre	5	504	<i>Allium</i> oleraceum	7	488
— Pseudo-platanus	5	303	— Schœnoprasum	34	2441
<i>Achillea</i> Millefolium	11	753	— ursinum	2	122
— Ptarmica	11	757	— vineale	23	1974
— serrata	36	2531	<i>Alopecurus</i> agrestis	12	848
— tomentosa	36	2532	— alpinus	16	1126
<i>Acorus</i> Calamus	5	356	— bulbosus	18	1249
<i>Actæa</i> spicata	13	918	— fulvus	21	1467
<i>Adiantum</i> Capillus Veneris	22	1564	— geniculatus	18	1250
<i>Adonis</i> autumnalis	5	308	— pratensis	11	759
<i>Adoxa</i> Moschatellina	7	453	<i>Althæa</i> officinalis	3	147
<i>Aegopodium</i> Podagraria	14	940	<i>Alyssum</i> maritimum	25	1729
<i>Aethusa</i> Cynapium	17	1192	— sativum	18	1254
<i>Agrimonia</i> Eupatoria	19	1335	<i>Amaranthus</i> Blitum	31	2212
<i>Agrostemma</i> Githago	11	741	<i>Anagallis</i> arvensis	8	529
<i>Agrostis</i> alba	17	1189	— cærulea	26	1823
— canina	26	1856	— tenella	8	530
— littoralis	18	1251	<i>Anchusa</i> officinalis	10	662
— panicea	24	1704	— sempervirens	1	45
— setacea	17	1188	<i>Andræa</i> alpina	18	1278
— Spica venti	14	951	— nivalis	33	2334
— stolonifera	22	1532	— Rothii	31	2162
— vulgaris	24	1671	— rupestris	18	1277
<i>Aira</i> aquatica	22	1557	<i>Andromeda</i> polifolia	10	713
— cæspitosa	21	1453	<i>Anemone</i> apennina	15	1062
— canescens	17	1190	— nemorosa	5	355
— caryophyllea	12	812	— Pulsatilla	1	51
— cristata	9	648	— ranunculoides	21	1484
— flexuosa	22	1519	<i>Anethum</i> Feniculum	17	1208
— lævigata	30	2102	<i>Angelica</i> Archangelica	36	2561
— præcox	18	1296	— sylvestris	16	1128
<i>Ajuga</i> alpina	7	477	<i>Anthemis</i> arvensis	9	602
— Chamæpitys	2	77	— Cotula	25	1772
— pyramidalis	18	1270	— maritima	33	2370
— reptans	7	489	— nobilis	14	980
<i>Alchemilla</i> alpina	4	244	— tinctoria	21	1472
— arvensis	15	1011	<i>Anthericum</i> serotinum	12	793
— vulgaris	9	597	<i>Anthoceros</i> major	22	1538
<i>Alisma</i> Damasonium	23	1615	— punctatus	22	1537
— natans	11	775	<i>Anthoxanthum</i> odoratum	9	647
— Plantago	12	837	<i>Anthyllis</i> vulneraria	2	104
— ranunculoides	5	326	<i>Antirrhinum</i> Cymbalaria	7	592
<i>Allium</i> Ampeloprasum	24	1657	— Elatine	10	692
— arenarium	19	1358	— Linaria	10	658
— carinatum	24	1658	— var. Peloria	4	260

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Autirrhinum majus</i>	2	129	<i>Asplenium septentrionale</i>	15	1017
— minus	28	2014	— <i>Trichomanes</i>	8	576
— <i>Orotium</i>	17	1155	— <i>viride</i>	32	2257
— <i>repens</i>	18	1233	<i>Aster Tripolium</i>	2	87
— <i>spurium</i>	10	691	<i>Astragalus campestris</i>	36	2522
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	17	1210	— <i>glycyphyllos</i>	3	203
<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i>	5	297	— <i>hypoglottis</i>	4	274
<i>Arabis hispida, Fl. Brit.</i>	7	469	— <i>uralensis</i>	7	466
— <i>stricta</i>	9	614	<i>Athamanta Libanotis</i>	2	138
— <i>thaliana</i>	13	901	<i>Atriplex angustifolia</i>	25	1774
— <i>Turrita</i>	3	178	— <i>erecta</i>	31	2223
<i>Arbutus alpina</i>	29	2030	— <i>laciniata</i>	3	165
— <i>Unedo</i>	34	2377	— <i>littoralis</i>	10	708
— <i>Uva ursi</i>	10	714	— <i>patula</i>	13	956
<i>Arctium Bardana</i>	35	2478	— <i>pedunculata</i>	4	232
— <i>Lappa</i>	18	1228	— <i>portulacoides</i>	4	261
<i>Arenaria ciliata</i>	25	1745	<i>Atropa Belladonna</i>	9	592
— <i>fastigiata</i>	25	1744	<i>Avena fatua</i>	31	2221
— <i>marina</i>	14	958	— <i>flavescens</i>	14	952
— <i>peplodes</i>	3	189	— <i>paniculmis</i>	30	2141
— <i>rubra</i>	12	852	— <i>pratensis</i>	17	1204
— <i>serpyllifolia</i>	13	923	— <i>pubescens</i>	23	1640
— <i>tenuifolia</i>	4	219	— <i>strigosa</i>	18	1266
— <i>trinervis</i>	21	1483	<i>Azalea procumbens</i>	13	865
— <i>verna</i>	8	512	<i>Ballota nigra</i>	1	46
<i>Aristolochia Clematitis</i>	6	398	<i>Bartramia arcuata</i>	18	1237
<i>Artemisia Absinthium</i>	18	1230	— <i>crispa</i>	22	1526
— <i>cærulescens</i>	34	2426	— <i>fontana</i>	6	390
— <i>campestris</i>	5	338	— <i>gracilis</i>	26	1826
— <i>gallica</i>	14	1001	— <i>Halleriana</i>	14	997
— <i>maritima</i>	24	1706	— <i>ithyphylla</i>	24	1710
— <i>vulgaris</i>	14	978	— <i>marchica</i>	29	2074
<i>Arthonia impolita</i>	14	981	— <i>pomiformis</i>	14	998
— <i>obscura</i>	25	1752	<i>Bartsia alpina</i>	6	361
— <i>Swartziana</i>	29	2079	— <i>Odontites</i>	20	1415
<i>Arum maculatum</i>	19	1298	— <i>viscosa</i>	15	1045
<i>Arundo arenaria</i>	8	520	<i>Bellis perennis</i>	6	424
— <i>Calamagrostis</i>	30	2159	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i>	1	49
— <i>epigejos</i>	6	403	<i>Beta maritima</i>	4	285
— <i>Phragmites</i>	6	401	<i>Betonica officinalis</i>	16	1142
— <i>stricta</i>	50	2160	<i>Betula alba</i>	31	2198
<i>Asarum europæum</i>	16	1083	— <i>Alnus</i>	21	1508
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	5	339	— <i>nana</i>	33	2326
<i>Asperugo procumbens</i>	10	661	<i>Bidens cernua</i>	16	1114
<i>Asperula cynanchica</i>	1	33	— <i>tripartita</i>	16	1113
— <i>odorata</i>	11	755	<i>Blasia pusilla</i>	19	1328
<i>Aspidium aculeatum</i>	22	1562	<i>Blechnum boreale</i>	17	1159
— <i>cristatum</i>	30	2125	<i>Borago officinalis</i>	1	36
— <i>dilatatum</i>	21	1461	<i>Brassica campestris</i>	32	2234
— <i>Filix femina</i>	21	1459	— <i>Napus</i>	30	2146
— <i>Filix mas</i>	21	1458	— <i>oleracea</i>	9	637
— var.	28	1949	— <i>orientalis</i>	26	1804
— <i>fontanum</i>	29	2024	— <i>Rapa</i>	31	2175
— <i>irriguum</i>	31	2199	<i>Briza media</i>	5	340
— <i>lobatum</i>	22	1563	— <i>minor</i>	19	1316
— <i>Lonchitis</i>	12	797	<i>Bromus arvensis</i>	28	1984
— <i>Oreopteris</i>	15	1019	— <i>asper</i>	17	1172
— <i>spinulosum</i>	21	1460	— <i>diandrus</i>	14	1006
— <i>Thelypteris</i>	15	1018	— <i>erectus</i>	7	471
<i>Asplenium Adiantum nigrum</i>	28	1950	— <i>mollis</i>	15	1078
— <i>alternifolium</i>	32	2258	— <i>multiflorus</i>	27	1884
— <i>lanceolatum</i>	4	240	— <i>pinnatus</i>	11	730
— <i>marinum</i>	6	392	— <i>pratensis</i>	13	920
— <i>Ruta muraria</i>	3	150			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Bromus racemosus</i>	15	1079	<i>Calicium sessile</i>	35	2520
— <i>secalinus</i>	17	1171	— <i>sphærocephalum</i>	6	414
— <i>squarrosus</i>	27	1885	— <i>trabinellum</i>	22	1540
— <i>sterilis</i>	15	1030	<i>Callitriche aquatica</i>	11	722
— <i>sylvaticus</i>	11	729	<i>Caltha palustris</i>	8	506
<i>Bryonia dioica</i>	7	439	— <i>radicans</i>	31	2175
<i>Bryum alpinum</i>	23	1623	<i>Campanula glomerata</i>	2	90
— <i>annotinum</i>	26	1862	— <i>hederacea</i>	2	73
— <i>argenteum</i>	23	1602	— <i>hybrida</i>	6	375
— <i>attenuatum</i>	34	2433	— <i>latifolia</i>	5	302
— <i>aureum</i>	6	389	— <i>patula</i>	1	42
— <i>bicolor</i>	23	1601	— <i>rapunculoides</i>	20	1369
— <i>bimum</i>	22	1518	— <i>Rapunculus</i>	4	283
— <i>cæspitium</i>	27	1904	— <i>rotundifolia</i>	13	866
— <i>capillare</i>	28	2007	— <i>Trachelium</i>	1	12
— <i>carneum</i>	5	360	<i>Cardamine amara</i>	14	1000
— <i>compactum</i>	22	1527	— <i>bellidifolia</i>	33	2355
— <i>crudum</i>	23	1604	— <i>hastulata</i>	7	469
— <i>cubitale</i>	36	2554	— <i>hirsuta</i>	7	492
— <i>cuspidatum</i>	21	1474	— <i>impatiens</i>	2	80
— <i>dealbatum</i>	22	1571	— <i>pratensis</i>	11	776
— <i>elongatum</i>	23	1603	<i>Carduus acanthoides</i>	14	973
— <i>hornum</i>	32	2271	— <i>marianus</i>	14	976
— <i>interruptum</i>	33	2371	— <i>nutans</i>	16	1112
— <i>julaceum</i>	32	2270	— <i>tenuiflorus</i>	6	412
— <i>ligulatum</i>	21	1449	<i>Carex acuta</i>	9	580
— <i>marginatum</i>	21	1493	— <i>ampullacea</i>	11	780
— <i>nigricans</i>	22	1528	— <i>arenaria</i>	13	928
— <i>nutans</i>	18	1240	— <i>atrata</i>	29	2044
— <i>punctatum</i>	17	1183	— <i>axillaris</i>	14	993
— <i>roseum</i>	34	2395	— <i>binervis</i>	18	1235
— <i>rostratum</i>	21	1475	— <i>cæspitosa</i>	21	1507
— <i>stellare</i>	34	2434	— <i>capillaris</i>	29	2069
— <i>trichodes</i>	22	1517	— <i>clandestina</i>	30	2124
— <i>triquetrum</i>	34	2394	— <i>curta</i>	20	1386
— <i>turbinatum</i>	22	1572	— <i>Davalliana</i>	30	2123
— <i>ventricosum</i>	32	2272	— <i>depauperata</i>	16	1098
— <i>Zierii</i>	15	1021	— <i>digitata</i>	9	615
<i>Buffonia tenuifolia</i>	19	1313	— <i>distans</i>	18	1234
<i>Bunias Cakile</i>	4	231	— <i>dioica</i>	8	543
<i>Bunium Bulbocastanum</i> (flex- uosum)	14	988	— <i>divisa</i>	16	1096
<i>Bupleurum odontites</i>	35	2468	— <i>divulsa</i>	9	629
— <i>rotundifolium</i>	2	99	— <i>elongata</i>	27	1920
— <i>tenuissimum</i>	7	478	— <i>extensa</i>	12	833
<i>Butomus umbellatus</i>	10	651	— <i>filiformis</i>	13	904
<i>Buxbaumia aphylla</i>	23	1596	— <i>flava</i>	18	1294
— <i>foliosa</i>	5	329	— <i>fulva</i>	18	1295
<i>Buxus sempervirens</i>	19	1341	— <i>hirta</i>	10	685
<i>Bysus barbata</i>	10	701	— <i>incurva</i>	13	927
<i>Calicium aciculare</i>	34	2385	— <i>intermedia</i>	29	2042
— <i>ærginosum</i>	35	2502	— <i>lævigata</i>	29	1387
— <i>cantherellum</i>	36	2557	— <i>limosa</i>	29	2043
— <i>capitellatum</i>	22	1539	— <i>Micheliana</i>	32	2236
— <i>chrysocephalum</i>	35	2501	— <i>Melichoferi</i>	32	2293
— <i>claviculare</i>	21	1465	— <i>muricata</i>	16	1097
— <i>curtum</i>	35	2503	— <i>Oederi</i>	25	1773
— <i>debile</i>	35	2462	— <i>ovalis</i>	5	306
— <i>ferrugineum</i>	35	2473	— <i>pallescens</i>	31	2185
— <i>hyperellum</i>	26	1832	— <i>paludosa</i>	12	807
— <i>inquinans</i>	12	810	— <i>panicea</i>	21	1505
— <i>microcephalum</i>	26	1865	— <i>paniculata</i>	15	1064
— <i>roscidum</i>	21	1464	— <i>pauciflora</i>	29	2041
			— <i>pendula</i>	33	2315
			— <i>pilulifera</i>	13	885

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Carex præcox	16	1099	Chenopodium maritimum	9	633
— Pseudo-cyperus ..	4	242	— murale	24	1722
— pulicaris	15	1051	— olidum	15	1034
— pulla	29	2045	— polyspermum	21	1480
— rariflora	35	2516	— rubrum	24	1721
— recurva	21	1506	— urbicum	10	717
— remota	12	832	Cherleria sedoides ..	17	1212
— rigida	29	2017	Chironia Centaurium ..	6	417
— riparia	9	579	— littoralis	33	2305
— stellulata	12	806	— pulchella	7	458
— stricta	13	914	Chlora perfoliata ..	1	60
— strigosa	14	994	Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum ..	9	601
— sylvatica	14	995	— segetum	8	540
— teretiusecula ..	15	1065	Chrysocoma Linosyris ..	35	2505
— tomentosa	29	2046	Chrysosplenium alternifolium ..	1	54
— ustulata	34	2404	— oppositifolium ..	7	420
— vesicaria	11	779	Cichorium Intybus ..	8	539
— vulpina	5	307	Cicuta virosa	7	479
Carlina vulgaris ..	16	1144	Cineraria integrifolia ..	3	152
Carpinus Betulus ..	29	2032	— palustris	3	151
Carum Carui	21	1503	Circeæ alpina	15	1057
Caucalis Anthriscus ..	14	987	— lutetiana	15	1056
— daucoides	3	197	Cistus guttatus	8	544
— infesta	19	1314	— Helianthemum ..	19	1321
— latifolia	3	198	— ledifolius	34	2414
— nodosa	3	199	— marifolius	6	396
Centaurea Calcitrapa ..	2	125	— polifolius	19	1322
— Cyanus	4	277	— surrejanus	31	2207
— Isnardi	32	2256	— tomentosus	31	2208
— Jacea	24	1678	Clematis Vitalba	9	612
— nigra	4	278	Clinopodium vulgare ..	20	1401
— Scabiosa	1	56	Cnicus acaulis	3	161
— solstitialis	4	243	— arvensis	14	975
Centunculus minimus ..	8	531	— eriophorus	6	386
Cerastium alpinum ..	7	472	— heterophyllus ..	10	675
— aquaticum	8	538	— lanceolatus	2	107
— arvense	2	93	— palustris	14	974
— latifolium	7	473	— pratensis	3	177
— semidecandrum ..	23	1630	— tuberosus	36	2562
— tetrandrum	3	166	Cochlearia anglica ..	8	552
— viscosum	11	790	— Armoracia	33	2323
— vulgatum	11	789	— danica	10	696
Ceratophyllum demersum ..	14	947	— groenlandica ..	34	2403
— submersum	10	679	— officinalis	8	551
Chærophyllum aureum ..	30	2103	Colchicum autumnale ..	2	133
— sylvestre	11	752	— var. β	20	1432
— temulentum	22	1521	Collema Burgessii ..	5	300
Chara flexilis	15	1070	— cretaceum	11	738
— gracilis	30	2140	— crispum	12	834
— hispida	7	463	— fasciculare	17	1162
— nidifica	24	1703	— flaccidum	23	1653
— translucens	26	1855	— fluviatile	29	2039
— vulgaris	5	336	— fragrans	27	1912
Cheiranthus fruticosus ..	27	1934	— granulatum	25	1757
— incanus	27	1935	— lacerum	28	1982
— sinuatus	7	462	— marginale	27	1924
Chelidonium majus ..	22	1581	— multipartitum ..	36	2582
Chenopodium acutifolium ..	21	1481	— muscicola	32	2264
— album	24	1723	— nigrescens	5	345
— Bonus Heuricus ..	15	1033	— palmatum	23	1635
— botryodes	32	2247	— plicatile	33	2348
— ficifolium	24	1724	— saturninum	28	1980
— glaucum	21	1454			
— hybridum	27	1919			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Collema Schraderi</i>	32	2284
— sinuatum	11	772
— spongiosum	20	1374
— subtile	14	1008
— tenax	33	2349
— tenuissimum	20	1427
— tremelloides	28	1981
<i>Comarum palustre</i>	3	172
<i>Conferva ærea</i>	27	1929
— ægagropila	20	1377
— albida	33	2327
— alternata	32	2304
— Arbuscula	27	1916
— arcta	30	2098
— atra	10	690
— atro-purpurea	29	2085
— aurea	3	212
— barbata	26	1814
— bicolor	32	2288
— Biddulphiana	25	1762
— bipartita	32	2302
— bipunctata	23	1610
— Borreri	25	1741
— brachiata	36	2571
— Brodiaei	36	2589
— byssoides	8	547
— cærulescens	35	2457
— capillaris	33	2364
— castanea	24	1701
— chalybea, <i>Dillw.</i>	28	1996
— ciliata	34	2428
— coccinea	15	1055
— comoides	24	1700
— confervicola	36	2576
— corallina	26	1815
— corymbosa	33	2352
— crispata	23	2350
— cryptarum	36	2588
— curta	29	2084
— cyanea	36	2578
— Daviesii	33	2329
— diaphana	25	1742
— dichotoma	13	932
— diffusa	32	2289
— dissiliens	35	2464
— distorta	36	2577
— ebenea, <i>Dillw.</i>	10	702
— elongata	34	2429
— equisetifolia	21	1479
— ericetorum	22	1553
— fibrata	30	2139
— flacca	27	1943
— flaccida	33	2310
— flavescens	29	2088
— flexuosa	27	1944
— flocculosa	25	1761
— fluviatilis	25	1763
— fetida	30	2101
— fontinalis	29	2054
— fracta	33	2338
— fucoides	25	1743
— fusco-purpurea	29	2055
— gelatinosa	10	689
— genuflexa	27	1914

	Vol.	Tab.
<i>Conferva glomerata</i>	31	2192
— granulosa	33	2351
— Griffithsiana	33	2312
— ilicicola	23	1639
— implexa	33	2309
— inflata	33	2376
— interrupta	26	1838
— lætè-virens	26	1854
— lanosa	30	2099
— lichenicola	23	1609
— limosa	29	2053
— Linum	33	2363
— littoralis	32	2290
— lubrica	29	2087
— lucens	23	1655
— Mertensii	14	999
— mirabilis	31	2219
— multifida	26	1816
— muralis	22	1554
— muscicola	23	1638
— mutabilis	25	1740
— Myochrous	22	1555
— nana	36	2585
— nigra	33	2340
— nigrescens	24	1717
— nitida	33	2337
— nivea	36	2529
— nummuloides	32	2287
— obliquata	26	1869
— ocellata	36	2530
— olivacea	31	2172
— paradoxa	33	2328
— parasitica	20	1429
— pectinalis	23	1611
— pedicellata	26	1817
— pellicuda	24	1716
— pennata	33	2330
— Plumula	23	1637
— polymorpha	25	1764
— purpurascens	35	2465
— purpurea	3	192
— radicans	30	2138
— repens	23	1608
— reticulata	24	1687
— riparia	30	2100
— rivularis	23	1654
— rosea	14	966
— Rothii	24	1702
— rubra	17	1166
— rupestris	24	1699
— scoparia	22	1552
— scopulorum	31	2171
— scutulata	33	2311
— setacea	24	1689
— siliculosa	33	2319
— sordida	32	2303
— spiralis	23	1656
— spongiosa	34	2427
— stictica	35	2463
— stipitata	35	2488
— striatula	27	1928
— tænieformis	27	1883
— tenuissima	36	2584
— tetragona	24	1690

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.		
<i>Conferva tetrica</i>	..	27	1915	<i>Dianthus cæsius</i>	....	1	62
— <i>thuoides</i>	..	31	2205	— <i>Caryophyllus</i>	..	3	214
— <i>tortuosa</i>	..	31	2220	— <i>deltoides</i>	....	1	61
— <i>tumidula</i>	..	24	1670	— <i>prolifer</i>	....	14	956
— <i>Turneri, Dillw.</i>	..	83	2339	<i>Dicranum aciculare</i>	..	28	1978
— <i>urceolata</i>	33	2365	— <i>adiantoides</i>	..	4	264
— <i>vaginata</i>	..	28	1995	— <i>bipartitum</i>	..	33	2357
— <i>velutina</i>	..	22	1556	— <i>Bruntoni</i>	..	35	2509
— <i>verrucosa</i>	..	24	1688	— <i>bryoides</i>	..	9	625
— <i>verticillata</i>	..	24	1718	— <i>Celsii</i>	..	34	2418
— <i>villosa</i>	..	8	546	— <i>cerviculatum</i>	..	24	1661
— <i>vivipara</i>	..	29	2086	— <i>crispum</i>	..	16	1151
— <i>Youngana</i>	..	27	1930	— <i>ellipticum</i>	..	27	1901
<i>Conium maculatum</i>	..	17	1191	— <i>falcatum</i>	..	28	1989
<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	..	15	1035	— <i>flagellare</i>	..	28	1977
— <i>multiflora</i>	..	4	279	— <i>flavescens</i>	..	32	2263
— <i>Polygonatum</i>	..	4	280	— <i>flexuosum</i>	..	21	1491
— <i>verticillata</i>	..	2	128	— <i>fulvellum</i>	..	32	2268
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	..	5	312	— <i>fuscescens</i>	..	23	1597
— <i>sepium</i>	..	5	313	— <i>glaucum</i>	..	31	2166
— <i>Soldanella</i>	..	5	314	— <i>heteromallum</i>	..	18	1274
<i>Conyza squarrosa</i>	..	17	1195	— <i>hyperboreum</i>	..	36	2552
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	..	1	67	— <i>interruptum</i>	....	35	2508
<i>Cornus sanguinea</i>	..	4	249	— <i>latifolium</i>	..	35	2492
— <i>suecica</i>	..	5	310	— <i>majus</i>	..	20	1409
<i>Coronopus didyma</i>	..	4	248	— <i>montanum</i>	..	32	2279
— <i>Ruellii</i>	..	24	1660	— <i>osmundioides</i>	..	24	1662
<i>Corrigiola littoralis</i>	..	10	668	— <i>ovale</i>	..	31	2165
<i>Corylus Avellana</i>	..	11	723	— <i>patens</i>	..	28	1990
<i>Cotyledon lutea</i>	..	22	1522	— <i>pellucidum</i>	..	19	1346
— <i>Umbilicus</i>	..	5	325	— <i>polycarpum</i>	....	32	2269
<i>Crambe maritima</i>	..	13	924	— <i>polyphyllum</i>	..	17	1217
<i>Crepis biennis</i>	..	3	149	— <i>pusillum</i>	..	35	2491
— <i>fœtida</i>	..	4	406	— <i>purpureum</i>	..	32	2262
— <i>pulchra</i>	..	33	2325	— <i>rigidulum</i>	..	20	1439
— <i>tectorum</i>	..	16	1111	— <i>rufescens</i>	..	17	1216
<i>Crithmum maritimum</i>	..	12	819	— <i>scoparium</i>	..	5	354
<i>Crocus nudiflorus</i>	..	7	491	— <i>Scottianum</i>	..	20	1391
— <i>sativus</i>	..	5	343	— <i>spurium</i>	..	31	2167
— <i>vernus</i>	..	5	344	— <i>squarrosus</i>	..	28	2004
<i>Cucubalus baccifer</i>	22	1577	— <i>Starkii</i>	..	31	2227
<i>Cuscuta Epithymum</i>	1	55	— <i>strictum</i>	..	32	2294
— <i>europæa</i>	..	6	378	— <i>strumiferum</i>	..	34	2419
<i>Cyathea dentata</i>	..	23	1588	— <i>subulatum</i>	..	18	1273
— <i>fragilis</i>	..	23	1587	— <i>taxifolium</i>	..	6	426
— <i>incisa</i>	..	3	163	— <i>uncinatum</i>	..	32	2261
<i>Cyclamen europæum</i>	..	8	548	— <i>undulatum</i>	..	32	2260
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i>	..	13	921	— <i>varium</i>	..	17	1215
— <i>sylvaticum</i>	..	23	1642	— <i>virens</i>	..	21	1462
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>	..	5	316	— <i>viridulum</i>	..	19	1363
— <i>echinatus</i>	..	19	1333	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>	..	19	1297
<i>Cyperus longus</i>	..	19	1309	<i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>	..	29	2080
<i>Cypripedium Calceolus</i>	..	1	1	— <i>pilosus</i>	....	13	877
				— <i>sylvestris</i>	..	15	1032
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	..	5	335	<i>Doronicum Pardalianches</i>	..	9	630
— <i>stricta</i>	..	6	380	<i>Draba aizoides</i>	..	18	1271
<i>Daphne Laureola</i>	..	2	119	— <i>hirta</i>	..	19	1338
— <i>Mezereum</i>	..	20	1381	— <i>incana</i>	..	6	388
<i>Datura Stramonium</i>	..	18	1288	— <i>muralis</i>	..	18	912
<i>Daucus Carota</i>	..	17	1174	— <i>verna</i>	..	9	586
— <i>maritimus</i>	..	36	2560	<i>Drosera anglica</i>	..	13	869
<i>Delphinium Consolida</i>	..	26	1839	— <i>longifolia</i>	..	13	863
<i>Dentaria bulbifera</i>	..	5	309	— <i>rotundifolia</i>	..	13	867
<i>Dianthus Armeria</i>	..	5	317	<i>Dryas octopetala</i>	..	7	451

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Echinophora spinosa</i>	34	2413	<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>	13	883
<i>Echium italicum</i> ..	29	2081	— <i>hiberna</i> ..	19	1337
— <i>vulgare</i> ..	3	181	— <i>Lathyris</i> ..	32	2255
<i>Elatine Hydropiper</i>	14	955	— <i>paralia</i>	3	195
<i>Elymus arenarius</i> ..	24	1672	— <i>Peplis</i> ..	28	2002
— <i>europæus</i> ..	19	1317	— <i>Peplus</i> ..	14	959
— <i>geniculatus</i>	23	1586	— <i>platyphylla</i>	5	333
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	8	526	— <i>Portlandica</i>	7	441
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	20	1419	<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i>	20	1416
— <i>ciliata</i>	20	1418	<i>Exacum filiforme</i>	4	235
— <i>Daviesii</i> ..	18	1281			
— <i>streptocarpa</i>	31	2163	<i>Fagus Castanea</i> ..	13	886
— <i>vulgaris</i> ..	8	558	— <i>sylvatica</i> ..	26	1846
<i>Epilobium alpinum</i> ..	28	2001	<i>Festuca bromoides</i> ..	20	1411
— <i>alsinifolium</i>	28	2000	— <i>cæsia</i> ..	27	1917
— <i>angustifolium</i>	28	1947	— <i>calamaria</i>	14	1005
— <i>hirsutum</i> ..	12	838	— <i>decidua</i> ..	32	2266
— <i>montanum</i>	17	1177	— <i>duriuscula</i>	7	470
— <i>palustre</i> ..	5	346	— <i>elatior</i> ..	23	1593
— <i>parviflorum</i>	12	795	— <i>gigantea</i> ..	26	1820
— <i>roseum</i> ..	10	693	— <i>lioliacea</i> ..	26	1821
— <i>tetragonum</i>	28	1948	— <i>myurus</i> ..	20	1412
<i>Epimedium alpinum</i>	7	438	— <i>ovina</i> ..	9	585
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	29	2020	— <i>pratensis</i>	23	1592
— <i>fluviatile</i> ..	29	2022	— <i>rubra</i> ..	29	2056
— <i>hyemale</i> ..	13	915	— <i>triflora</i> ..	27	1918
— <i>limosum</i> ..	13	929	— <i>uniglumis</i>	20	1430
— <i>palustre</i> ..	29	2021	— <i>vivipara</i> ..	19	1355
— <i>sylvaticum</i>	27	1874	<i>Fontinalis antipyretica</i> ..	5	359
— <i>variegatum</i>	28	1987	— <i>capillacea</i>	34	2432
<i>Erica cinerea</i>	15	1015	— <i>squamosa</i>	26	1861
— <i>Tetralix</i>	15	1014	<i>Fragaria elatior</i> ..	31	2197
— <i>vagans</i>	1	3	— <i>sterilis</i> ..	25	1785
— <i>vulgaris</i>	15	1013	— <i>vesca</i> ..	22	1524
<i>Erigeron acre</i>	17	1158	<i>Frankenia lævis</i> ..	3	205
— <i>alpinum</i> ..	7	464	— <i>pulverulenta</i>	31	2222
— <i>canadense</i> ..	29	2019	<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>	24	1692
— <i>uniflorum</i>	34	2416	— <i>heterophylla</i>	35	2476
<i>Eriocaulon septangulare</i> ..	11	733	<i>Fritillaria Meleagris</i>	9	622
<i>Eriophorum alpinum</i>	3	511	<i>Fucus abrotanifolius</i> ..	30	2130
— <i>angustifolium</i>	8	564	— <i>acicularis</i> ..	31	2190
— <i>capitatum</i> ..	34	2387	— <i>aculeatus</i> ..	24	2445
— <i>gracile</i> ..	34	2402	— <i>alatus</i> ..	26	1837
— <i>polystachion</i>	8	563	— <i>amphibius</i> ..	20	1428
— <i>vaginatum</i>	13	873	— <i>articulatus</i>	22	1574
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	25	1768	— <i>asparagoides</i>	8	571
— <i>maritimum</i>	9	646	— <i>bacciferus</i> ..	28	1967
— <i>moschatum</i>	13	902	— <i>barbatus</i> ..	31	2170
<i>Eryum hirsutum</i> ..	14	970	— <i>bifidus</i> ..	11	773
— <i>tetraspermum</i>	17	1223	— <i>Brodiaei</i> ..	28	1966
<i>Eryngium campestre</i>	1	57	— <i>bulbosus</i> ..	25	1760
— <i>maritimum</i>	10	718	— <i>Bursa</i> ..	31	2183
<i>Erysimum Alliaria</i>	12	796	— <i>canaliculatus</i> ..	12	823
— <i>Barbarea</i> ..	7	443	— <i>capillaris</i> ..	31	2191
— <i>cheiranthoides</i>	14	942	— <i>cartilagineus</i> ..	21	1477
— <i>officinale</i> ..	11	735	— <i>ceranoides</i>	30	2115
— <i>præcox</i> ..	16	1129	— <i>ciliatus</i> ..	15	1069
<i>Euonymus europæus</i>	6	362	— <i>clavellusosus</i>	17	1203
<i>Eupatorium canuabinum</i> ..	6	428	— <i>coccineus</i> ..	18	1242
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> ..	4	256	— <i>confervoides</i>	24	1668
— <i>Characias</i> ..	7	442	— <i>corneus</i> ..	28	1970
— <i>Cyparissias</i>	12	840	— <i>coronopifolius</i> ..	21	1478
— <i>Esula</i>	20	1399	— <i>crispus</i> ..	32	2285
— <i>exigua</i>	19	1336	— <i>cristatus</i> ..	27	1925

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Fucus dasyphyllus</i>	12	847	<i>Fumaria claviculata</i>	2	103
--- dentatus	18	1241	--- lutea	9	588
--- digitatus	32	2274	--- officinalis	9	589
--- discors	30	2131	--- parviflora	9	590
--- edulis	19	1307	--- solida	21	1471
--- ericoides	28	1968	<i>Funaria hygrometrica</i>	5	342
--- esculentus	25	1759	--- Muhlenbergii	21	1497
--- fibrosus	28	1969	--- Templetoni	36	2524
--- Filum	25	2487	<i>Galanthus nivalis</i>	1	19
--- flagelliformis	17	1222	<i>Galeobdolon luteum</i>	11	787
--- fruticulosus	24	1686	<i>Galeopsis Ladanum</i>	13	884
--- gigartinus	13	908	--- Tetrahit	3	207
--- glandulosus	30	2135	--- versicolor	10	667
--- granulatus	31	2169	--- villosa	33	2353
--- Griffithsiae	27	1926	<i>Galium anglicum</i>	6	384
--- Hypoglossum	20	1396	--- Aparine	12	816
--- kaliformis	9	640	--- boreale	2	105
--- laceratus	15	1067	--- cruciatum	2	143
--- laciniatus	15	1068	--- erectum	29	2067
--- ligulatus	23	1636	--- Mollugo	24	1673
--- loreus	8	569	--- palustre	26	1857
--- lumbricalis	12	824	--- pusillum	2	74
--- lycopodioides	17	1163	--- saxatile	12	815
--- Mackaaii	27	1927	--- spurium	26	1871
--- mammillosus	15	1054	--- tricornis	23	1641
--- membranaceus	25	1758	--- uliginosum	28	1972
--- membranifolius	28	1965	--- verrucosum	31	2173
--- natans	30	2114	--- verum	10	660
--- nodosus	8	570	--- Witheringii	31	2206
--- norvegicus	15	1080	<i>Genista anglica</i>	2	132
--- obtusus	17	1201	--- pilosa	3	208
--- ovalis	10	711	--- tinctoria	1	44
--- palmatus	19	1306	<i>Gentiana acaulis</i>	23	1594
--- Palmetta	16	1120	--- Amarella	4	236
--- pedunculatus	8	545	--- campestris	4	237
--- phyllitis	19	1331	--- nivalis	13	896
--- pinastroides	15	1042	--- Pneumonanthe	1	20
--- pinnatifidus	17	1202	--- verna	7	493
--- plicatus	16	1089	<i>Geranium columbinum</i>	4	259
--- plumosus	19	1308	--- dissectum	11	753
--- punctatus	22	1573	--- lucidum	2	75
--- purpurascens	18	1243	--- molle	11	778
--- pygmaeus	19	1332	--- nodosum	16	1091
--- reniformis	30	2116	--- phaëum	5	322
--- rotundus	25	1738	--- pratense	6	404
--- rubens	15	1053	--- pusillum	6	385
--- ruscifolius	20	1395	--- pyrenaicum	6	405
--- saccharinus	20	1376	--- robertianum	21	1486
--- sanguineus	15	1041	--- rotundifolium	3	157
--- sarniensis	30	2132	--- sanguineum	4	272
--- serratus	17	1221	--- sylvaticum	2	121
--- siliquosus	7	474	<i>Geum rivale</i>	2	106
--- sinuosus	12	822	--- urbanum	20	1400
--- soboliferus	30	2133	<i>Glaucium luteum</i>	1	8
--- spiralis	24	1685	--- phœniceum	20	1433
--- subfuscus	17	1164	--- violaceum	3	201
--- tenuissimus	27	1882	<i>Glaux maritima</i>	1	13
--- tomentosus	10	712	<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	12	853
--- tuberculatus	11	726	<i>Gnaphalium dioicum</i>	4	267
--- ulvoides	30	2134	--- gallicum	33	2369
--- vesiculosus	15	1066	--- germanicum	14	946
--- viridis	24	1669	--- luteo-album	14	1002
--- Wiggii	17	1165	--- margaritaceum	29	2018
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i>	14	943			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Gnaphalium minimum</i> ..	17	1157	<i>Gyrophora pustulata</i>	18	1283
— <i>rectum</i> ..	2	124	<i>Hedera Helix</i>	18	1267
— <i>supinum</i> ..	17	1193	<i>Hedypnois autumnalis</i>	12	830
— <i>sylvaticum</i>	13	913	— <i>hirta</i>	8	555
— <i>uliginosum</i>	17	1194	— <i>hispida</i> ..	8	554
<i>Grimmia acuta</i>	23	1644	— <i>Taraxici</i>	16	1109
— <i>alpicola</i> ..	31	2226	<i>Hedysarum Onobrychis</i> ..	2	96
— <i>apocarpa</i> ..	16	1134	<i>Helleborus foetidus</i>	9	613
— <i>atro-virens</i>	28	2015	— <i>viridis</i>	3	200
— <i>calcareae</i> ..	3	191	<i>Heracleum Sphondylium</i> ..	14	939
— <i>cirrata</i>	33	2356	<i>Herniaria glabra</i> ..	3	206
— <i>conostoma</i>	16	1135	— <i>hirsuta</i>	20	1379
— <i>controversa</i>	19	1367	<i>Hesperis inodora</i> ..	11	731
— <i>crispula</i> ..	31	2203	<i>Hieracium alpinum</i>	16	1110
— <i>Dicksoni</i> ..	20	1420	— <i>aurantiacum</i>	21	1469
— <i>Donniana</i> ..	18	1259	— <i>Auricula</i> ..	33	2368
— <i>Forsteri</i>	31	2225	— <i>ceinthoides</i>	34	2373
— <i>heteromalla</i>	27	1899	— <i>denticulatum</i>	30	2122
— <i>homomalla</i>	27	1900	— <i>dubium</i>	33	2332
— <i>inclinata</i> ..	26	1824	— <i>Lawsoni</i> ..	29	2083
— <i>lanceolata</i> ..	20	1408	— <i>maculatum</i>	30	2121
— <i>maritima</i> ..	23	1645	— <i>molle</i>	31	2210
— <i>nigrita</i>	26	1825	— <i>murorum</i> ..	29	2082
— <i>nuda</i>	20	1421	— <i>paludosum</i> ..	16	1094
— <i>pulvinata</i> ..	24	1728	— <i>Pilosella</i>	16	1093
— <i>pusilla</i>	36	2551	— <i>preanthoides</i>	32	2235
— <i>recurvata</i> ..	21	1489	— <i>pulmonarium</i>	33	2307
— <i>recurvirostra</i>	20	1438	— <i>sabaudum</i> ..	5	349
— <i>rivularis</i> ..	19	1345	— <i>sylvaticum</i>	29	2031
— <i>schisti</i>	28	1952	— <i>umbellatum</i>	25	1771
— <i>splachnoides</i>	31	2164	— <i>villosum</i> ..	34	2379
— <i>Starkiana</i> ..	21	1490	<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i>	1	31
— <i>striata</i>	28	1988	<i>Hippophæ rhamnoides</i>	6	425
— <i>stricta</i>	28	1963	<i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> ..	11	763
— <i>trichodes</i> ..	36	2563	<i>Holcus avenaceus</i> ..	12	813
— <i>verticillata</i> ..	18	1258	— <i>lanatus</i>	17	1169
<i>Gymnostomum æruginosum</i> ..	31	2200	— <i>mollis</i>	17	1170
— <i>ciliatum</i> ..	17	1179	<i>Holosteum umbellatum</i>	1	27
— <i>curvirostrum</i>	31	2214	<i>Hookeria lucens</i> ..	27	1902
— <i>Donnianum</i>	22	1582	<i>Hordeum maritimum</i>	17	1205
— <i>fasciculare</i>	18	1245	— <i>murinum</i> ..	28	1971
— <i>Griffithianum</i>	27	1933	— <i>pratense</i> ..	6	409
— <i>Heimii</i> ..	28	1951	<i>Hottonia palustris</i> .	6	364
— <i>imberbe</i>	32	2237	<i>Humulus Lupulus</i> ..	6	427
— <i>intermedium</i>	28	1976	<i>Hyacinthus racemosus</i> ..	27	1391
— <i>lapponicum</i>	31	2216	<i>Hydrocharis Morsus ranæ</i> ..	12	808
— <i>luteolum</i> ..	31	2201	<i>Hydrocotyle inundata</i>	4	227
— <i>microstomum</i>	31	2215	— <i>vulgaris</i>	11	751
— <i>obtusum</i> ..	20	1407	<i>Hymenophyllum alatum</i> ..	20	1417
— <i>osmundaceum</i>	31	2213	— <i>Tunbridgense</i>	3	162
— <i>ovatum</i>	27	1889	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	9	591
— <i>paucifolium</i>	35	2506	<i>Hyoseris minima</i> ..	2	95
— <i>pyriforme</i> ..	6	412	<i>Hypericum Androsæmum</i> ..	18	1225
— <i>stelligerum</i>	31	2202	— <i>barbatum</i> ..	28	1986
— <i>truncatum</i> ..	28	1975	— <i>calycinum</i>	29	2017
— <i>viridissimum</i>	22	1583	— <i>dubium</i> ..	5	276
<i>Gyrophora arctica</i> ..	35	2485	— <i>elodes</i>	2	109
— <i>cylindrica</i> ..	8	522	— <i>hirsutum</i> ..	17	1156
— <i>deusta</i>	35	2483	— <i>humifusum</i>	18	1226
— <i>erosa</i>	29	2066	— <i>montanum</i>	6	371
— <i>murina</i> ..	35	2486	— <i>perforatum</i>	5	295
— <i>pellita</i>	13	931	— <i>pulchrum</i> ..	18	1227
— <i>polyphylla</i>	18	1282	— <i>quadrangulum</i>	6	370
— <i>proboscidea</i>	35	2484	<i>Hypnum abietinum</i>	29	2037

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Hypnum adnatum	34	2406	Hypnum striatum	23	1648
— albicans	19	1300	— subtile	35	2496
— alopecurum	17	1182	— Swartzii	29	2034
— alpinum	21	1496	— Teesdalii, <i>Fl. Brit.</i>	3	202
— atro-virens	34	2422	— tenellum	26	1859
— attenuatum	34	2420	— trichomanoides ..	21	1493
— brevirostre	23	1647	— triquetrum	23	1622
— commutatum	22	1569	— umbratum	36	2565
— complanatum	21	1492	— uncinatum	23	1600
— confertum	34	2407	— undulatum	17	1181
— cordifolium	21	1447	— velutinum	22	1568
— crenulatum	18	1261	Hypochaeris glabra	8	575
— Crista-castrensis ..	30	2108	— maculata	4	225
— cupressiforme	26	1860	— radicata	12	831
— curvatum	22	1566	Jasione montana	13	882
— cuspidatum	20	1425	Iberis amara	1	52
— dendroides	22	1565	— nodicaulis	5	327
— denticulatum	18	1260	Ilex Aquifolium	7	496
— Donnianum	21	1446	Illecebrum verticillatum ..	15	895
— dubium	30	2126	Impatiens Noli-me-tangere	14	937
— fallax	30	2127	Imperatoria Ostruthium ..	20	1380
— filicinum	22	1570	Inula crithmoides	1	68
— fluitans	21	1448	— dysenterica	16	1115
— fluviatile	19	1303	— Helenium	22	1546
— illecebrum	31	2189	— pulicaria	17	1196
— implexum	22	1584	Iris fetidissima	9	596
— intricatum	34	2421	— Pseud-acorus	9	578
— inundatum	27	1922	Isatis tinctoria	2	97
— læte virens	36	2553	Isoetes lacustris	16	1084
— loreum	29	2072	Juncus acutiflorus	4	238
— lutescens	19	1301	— acutus	23	1614
— medium	18	1274	— biglumis	13	898
— molle	28	1992	— bufonius	12	802
— molluscum	19	1327	— bulbosus	13	934
— murale, <i>Fl. Brit.</i> ..	15	1038	— campestris	10	672
— myosuroides	22	1567	— castaneus	13	900
— nigro-viride	23	1620	— conglomeratus	12	835
— nitens	23	1646	— effusus	12	836
— palustre	24	1665	— filiformis	17	1175
— piliferum	22	1516	— Forsteri	18	1293
— plumosum	29	2071	— glaucus	10	665
— polyanthos	24	1664	— gracilis	31	2174
— prælongum	29	2035	— lamprocarpus	30	2143
— proliferum	21	1494	— maritimus	24	1725
— pulchellum	28	2006	— obtusiflorus	30	2144
— purum	23	1599	— pilosus	11	736
— recognitum	21	1495	— spicatus	17	1176
— revolvens	29	2073	— squarrosus	13	933
— riparium	29	2060	— sylvaticus	11	737
— rufescens	32	2296	— trifidus	21	1482
— rugosum	32	2250	— triglumis	13	899
— ruscifolium	18	1275	— uliginosus	12	801
— Schreberi	23	1621	Juniperus communis	16	1100
— scorpioides	15	1039	Jungermannia albicans ..	32	2240
— sericeum	21	1445	— anomala	35	2518
— serpens	15	1037	— asplenioides	25	1788
— serrulatum	18	1262	— bicuspidata	32	2239
— silesianum	28	2016	— bidentata	9	606
— splendens	20	1424	— var.	4	281
— squarrosulum	24	1709	— calyptrifolia	36	2538
— squarrosus	28	1953	— ciliaris	32	2241
— stellata	19	1302	— cochleariformis ..	35	2500
— Stokesii	29	2036	— complanata	35	2499
— stramineum	34	2405			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Jungermannia compressa</i> ..	36	2587	<i>Lactuca virosa</i> ..	28	1957
— <i>concinata</i> ..	31	2229	<i>Lagurus ovatus</i> ..	19	1334
— <i>connivens</i> ..	34	2436	<i>Lamium album</i> ..	11	763
— <i>cordifolia</i> ..	36	2590	— <i>amplexicaule</i>	11	770
— <i>crenulata</i> ..	21	1463	— <i>incisum</i> ..	27	1933
— <i>curvifolia</i> ..	19	1304	— <i>maculatum</i> ..	36	2550
— <i>decipiens</i> ..	36	2567	— <i>purpureum</i> ..	11	769
— <i>Dicksoni</i> ..	36	2591	<i>Lapsana communis</i> ..	12	844
— <i>dilatata</i> ..	16	1086	<i>Lathræa Squamaria</i>	1	50
— <i>divaricata</i> ..	10	719	<i>Lathyrus Aphaca</i>	17	1167
— <i>Donniana</i> ..	36	2566	— <i>hirsutus</i> ..	18	1255
— <i>emarginata</i> ..	15	1022	— <i>latifolius</i> ..	16	1108
— <i>epiphylla</i> ..	11	771	— <i>Nissolia</i> ..	2	112
— <i>excisa</i> ..	35	2497	— <i>palustris</i> ..	3	169
— <i>Francisci</i> ..	36	2569	— <i>pratensis</i> ..	10	670
— <i>fruticulosa</i> ..	35	2514	— <i>sylvestris</i> ..	12	805
— <i>furcata</i> ..	23	1632	<i>Lavatera arborea</i> ..	26	1841
— <i>gracillima</i> ..	32	2238	<i>Lemma gibba</i> ..	18	1233
— <i>hamatifolia</i> ..	36	2592	— <i>minor</i> ..	16	1095
— <i>Hookeri</i> ..	36	2555	— <i>polyrrhiza</i> ..	35	2458
— <i>Hutchinsiae</i> ..	35	2480	— <i>trisulca</i> ..	13	926
— <i>incisa</i> ..	36	2528	<i>Leontodon palustre</i>	8	553
— <i>inflata</i> ..	35	2512	— <i>Taraxacum</i> ..	8	510
— <i>julacea</i> ..	15	1024	<i>Leonurus Cardiaca</i>	4	286
— <i>juniperina</i> ..	34	2443	<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>	3	182
— <i>Mackaii</i> ..	36	2573	— <i>petraeum</i> ..	2	111
— <i>minuta</i> ..	31	2231	— <i>ruderales</i> ..	23	1595
— <i>minutissima</i> ..	23	1633	<i>Lepraria æruginosa</i>	31	2182
— <i>multifida</i> ..	3	186	— <i>alba</i> ..	19	1349
— <i>nemorosa</i> ..	9	607	— <i>botryoides</i> ..	50	2148
— <i>var.</i> ..	15	1023	— <i>chlorina</i> ..	29	2038
— <i>obtusifolia</i> ..	35	2511	— <i>flava</i> ..	19	1350
— <i>pinguis</i> ..	3	185	— <i>jolithus</i> ..	35	2471
— <i>platiphylla</i> ..	12	798	— <i>latebrarum</i> ..	30	2147
— <i>polyanthos</i> ..	35	2479	— <i>lutescens</i> ..	22	1529
— <i>pumila</i> ..	31	2230	— <i>nigra</i> ..	34	2409
— <i>pusilla</i> ..	25	1775	— <i>ochracea</i> ..	34	2408
— <i>quinquedentata</i> ..	35	2517	— <i>virescens</i> ..	30	2149
— <i>radicans</i> ..	31	2232	<i>Leucojum æstivum</i>	9	621
— <i>reptans</i> ..	9	608	<i>Lichen abietinus</i> ..	24	1682
— <i>resupinata, Linn.</i>	34	2437	— <i>Acharii</i> ..	16	1087
— <i>Hooker</i>	35	2498	— <i>acrotellus</i> ..	24	1712
— <i>scalaris (not lanc^a.)</i>	9	605	— <i>affinis</i> ..	14	983
— <i>serpyllifolia</i> ..	36	2537	— <i>agelæus</i> ..	25	1730
— <i>setacea</i> ..	35	2482	— <i>albellus</i> ..	20	2154
— <i>sinuata</i> ..	21	1476	— <i>albicornis</i> ..	20	1392
— <i>sphagni</i> ..	35	2470	— <i>alenrites</i> ..	12	858
— <i>spinulosa</i> ..	31	2228	— <i>analeptus</i> ..	26	1848
— <i>stipulacea</i> ..	36	2536	— <i>anomæus</i> ..	26	1867
— <i>tamariscina</i> ..	35	2481	— <i>aphthosus</i> ..	16	1119
— <i>tomentella</i> ..	32	2242	— <i>aquaticus</i> ..	9	594
— <i>trichomanis</i> ..	27	1875	— <i>aquilus</i> ..	14	982
— <i>trichophylla</i> ..	32	2252	— <i>argenus</i> ..	27	1923
— <i>Turneri</i> ..	35	2510	— <i>aromaticus</i> ..	25	1777
— <i>umbrosa</i> ..	36	2527	— <i>articulatus</i> ..	4	258
— <i>undulata</i> ..	32	2251	— <i>ater</i> ..	14	949
— <i>ventricosa</i> ..	36	2568	— <i>athroocarpus</i> ..	26	1829
— <i>viticulosa</i> ..	35	2513	— <i>atlanticus</i> ..	24	1715
<i>Ixia Bulbocodium</i>	36	2549	— <i>atratus</i> ..	33	2335
			— <i>atro-albus</i> ..	35	2336
<i>Knappia agrostidea</i>	16	1127	— <i>atro-cinereus</i> ..	30	2096
			— <i>atro-flavus</i> ..	28	2009
<i>Lactuca saligna</i>	10	707	— <i>atro-rufus</i> ..	16	1102
— <i>Scariola</i> ..	4	268	— <i>auratus</i> ..	33	2359

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Lichen <i>Bæomyces</i>	6	374	Lichen <i>Ehrhartianus</i>	16	1136
— <i>bellidiflorus</i>	27	1894	— <i>elæinus</i>	30	2158
— <i>bicolor</i>	26	1853	— <i>elegans</i>	31	2181
— <i>Borreri</i>	25	1780	— <i>encaustus</i>	29	2049
— <i>brunneus</i>	18	1246	— <i>endivifolius</i>	33	2361
— <i>byssinus</i>	6	432	— <i>epipolius</i>	16	1137
— <i>byssoides</i>	6	573	— <i>ericetorum</i>	6	372
— <i>cæruleo-nigricans</i>	16	1139	— <i>erythrellus</i>	28	1993
— <i>cæσιο-rufus</i>	15	1040	— <i>escharoides</i>	18	1247
— <i>cæsius</i>	15	1052	— <i>exanthematicus</i>	17	1184
— <i>cæspititius</i>	25	1796	— <i>exiguus</i>	26	1849
— <i>calvus</i>	14	948	— <i>fahlunensis</i>	10	653
— <i>caudelarius</i>	25	1794	— <i>fallax</i>	33	2373
— <i>candicans</i>	25	1778	— <i>farinaceus</i>	13	889
— <i>candidus</i>	16	1138	— <i>fastigiatus</i>	13	890
— <i>canescens</i>	9	582	— <i>ferrugineus</i>	23	1650
— <i>caninus</i>	32	2299	— <i>fibrosus</i>	25	1732
— <i>caperatus</i>	10	654	— <i>filiformis</i>	29	2028
— <i>carneo-luteus</i>	28	2010	— <i>fimbriatus</i>	34	2438
— <i>carnosus</i>	24	1684	— <i>flavicans</i>	30	2113
— <i>cechumenus</i>	26	1830	— <i>floridus</i>	13	872
— <i>cerinus</i>	9	627	— <i>fraxineus</i>	25	1781
— <i>cervicornis</i>	36	2574	— <i>frigidus</i>	27	1879
— <i>ceuthocarpus</i>	33	2372	— <i>frustulosus</i>	32	2273
— <i>chloro-leucus</i>	20	1373	— <i>fuciformis</i>	11	728
— <i>chrysophthalmus</i>	16	1088	— <i>fulgens</i>	24	1667
— <i>ciliaris</i>	19	1352	— <i>fuliginosus</i>	16	1103
— <i>cinereus</i>	25	1751	— <i>fufuraceus</i>	14	984
— <i>circinatus</i>	27	1941	— <i>fuscellus</i>	21	1500
— <i>citrinellus</i>	27	1877	— <i>fusco-luteus</i>	14	1007
— <i>citrinus</i>	25	1793	— <i>Gagei</i>	36	2580
— <i>Clementi</i>	25	1779	— <i>gelidus</i>	10	699
— <i>coarctatus</i>	8	534	— <i>geographicus</i>	4	245
— <i>cocciferus</i>	29	2051	— <i>Glaucoma</i>	30	2156
— <i>coccineus</i>	4	223	— <i>glaucus</i>	23	1606
— <i>coccodes</i>	21	1511	— <i>glebulosus</i>	28	1955
— <i>concentricus</i>	4	246	— <i>glomuliferus</i>	5	293
— <i>confinis</i>	36	2575	— <i>gracilis</i>	18	1294
— <i>confluens</i>	28	1964	— <i>Griffithii</i>	25	1735
— <i>conspersus</i>	30	2097	— <i>Hæmatomna</i>	7	486
— <i>conspurcatus</i>	14	964	— <i>Harrimanni</i>	36	2539
— <i>contiguus</i>	12	821	— <i>heteromallus</i>	32	2246
— <i>corallinus</i>	22	1541	— <i>hirtus</i>	19	1354
— <i>corneus</i>	14	965	— <i>hispidus</i>	7	452
— <i>cornutus</i>	26	1836	— <i>Hoffmanni</i>	27	1940
— <i>corrugatus</i>	23	1652	— <i>Hookeri</i>	32	2283
— <i>corticola</i>	27	1892	— <i>horizontalis</i>	13	888
— <i>crassus</i>	27	1893	— <i>hymenius</i>	25	1731
— <i>crenulatus</i>	13	930	— <i>hypnorum</i>	11	740
— <i>crocatus</i>	30	2110	— <i>immersus</i>	3	193
— <i>croceus</i>	7	498	— <i>incanus</i>	24	1633
— <i>cycloselis</i>	27	1942	— <i>inclusus</i>	10	673
— <i>cyrtellus</i>	30	2155	— <i>incurvus</i>	20	1375
— <i>dædaleus</i>	30	2129	— <i>islandicus</i>	19	1330
— <i>decipiens</i>	13	870	— <i>jubatus</i>	27	1880
— <i>deformis</i>	20	1394	— <i>lachneus</i>	24	1698
— <i>delicatus</i>	29	2052	— <i>lætè-virens</i>	5	294
— <i>dendriticus</i>	25	1734	— <i>lævigatus</i>	26	1852
— <i>diacapsis</i>	28	1954	— <i>lanatus</i>	12	846
— <i>diatrypus</i>	18	1248	— <i>lentigerus</i>	13	871
— <i>digitatus</i>	34	2439	— <i>leptophyllus</i>	23	2012
— <i>dolosus</i>	36	2581	— <i>leucomelos</i>	36	2548
— <i>dubius</i>	36	2547	— <i>Lightfootii</i>	21	1451
— <i>effusus</i>	28	1863	— <i>limbatus</i>	16	1104

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Lichen lucidus ..	22	1550	Lichen rosellus ..	23	1651
luridus ..	19	1329	rubiformis ..	30	2112
luteo-albus ..	20	1426	rufescens ..	32	2200
luteus ..	18	1263	rupestris ..	32	2245
lynceus ..	12	809	saccatus ..	4	253
marmoreus ..	11	739	salicinus ..	19	1305
maurus ..	35	2456	sanguinarius ..	3	155
melaleucus ..	35	2451	ramentosus ..	29	2040
microphyllus ..	30	2128	saxatilis ..	9	603
microsticticus ..	25	1782	saxicola ..	24	1695
miniatus ..	32	2243	scabrosus ..	27	1878
miniatus ..	9	593	scalaris ..	21	1501
miscellus ..	26	1831	Schraderei ..	24	1711
multipunctus ..	12	820	scopulorum ..	10	683
murorum ..	30	2157	scorteus ..	29	2065
muscorum ..	9	626	scrobiculatus ..	7	497
niger ..	17	1161	seruposus ..	4	266
nivalis ..	28	1994	scutatus ..	26	1834
ochroleucus ..	33	2374	sepicola ..	34	2386
oculatus ..	26	1833	silaceus ..	16	1118
Oederi ..	16	1117	simplex ..	30	2152
olivaceus ..	31	2180	sinopicus ..	25	1776
omphalodes ..	9	604	sinuosus ..	29	2050
orotheus ..	22	1549	Smaragdulus ..	21	1512
pallidus ..	36	2541	sophodes ..	25	1791
Papillaria ..	13	907	sparassus ..	33	2362
parasemus ..	21	1450	speciosus ..	28	1979
parasiticus ..	26	1866	speireus ..	26	1864
parietinus ..	3	194	spurius ..	22	1542
parilis ..	33	2360	squamulosus ..	28	2011
paschalis ..	4	282	stellaris ..	24	1697
Perellus ..	11	727	stictoceros (prunastri) 19	1353	
perforatus ..	34	2423	stigmatellus ..	27	1891
pericleus ..	26	1850	stygius ..	29	2043
perlatus ..	5	341	subfuscus ..	30	2109
pertusus ..	10	677	sulphureus ..	17	1186
physodes ..	2	126	sylvaticus ..	32	2298
pinastri ..	30	2111	tartareus ..	3	156
pinicola ..	26	1851	tenellus ..	19	1351
pityreus ..	29	2064	tephroides ..	28	2013
plicatus ..	4	257	terrestris ..	24	1681
plumbeus ..	5	353	tessellatus ..	8	533
plumbosus ..	36	2540	thelostomus ..	30	2153
pollinarius ..	23	1607	tigillaris ..	22	1530
polycarpus ..	25	1795	tiliaceus ..	10	700
polytropus ..	18	1264	trapeziformis ..	9	595
pruinosis ..	32	2244	tristis ..	10	720
prunastri ..	12	859	tuberculosis ..	25	1733
var. stictoceros 19	1353		Turneri ..	12	857
pubescens ..	33	2318	uliginosus ..	21	1466
pulmonarius ..	8	572	ulmi ..	31	2218
pulverulentus ..	29	2063	umbrinus ..	21	1499
punctatus ..	7	450	uncialis ..	3	174
punctiformis ..	34	2412	upsaliensis ..	23	1634
pungens ..	34	2444	varius ..	24	1666
pyxidatus ..	20	1393	venosus ..	13	887
quadricolor ..	17	1185	ventosus ..	13	906
querneus ..	7	485	vermicularis ..	29	2029
radiatus ..	26	1835	vernalis ..	12	845
rangiferinus ..	3	173	verruculosus ..	33	2317
resupinatus ..	5	305	virellus ..	24	1696
rimosus ..	25	1736	viridescens ..	31	2217
rivulosus ..	25	1737	viridulus ..	35	2455
Roccella ..	3	211	vitellinus ..	25	1792

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Lichen Westringii	31	2204	Melica nutans	15	1059
Ligusticum cornubiense	10	683	— uniflora	15	1058
— scoticum	17	1207	Melittis grandiflora	9	636
Ligustrum vulgare	11	764	— Melissophyllum	9	577
Limosella aquatica	5	357	Mentha acutifolia	34	2415
Linnæa borealis	7	433	— agrestis	30	2120
Linum angustifolium	6	381	— arvensis	30	2119
— catharticum	6	382	— gentilis	30	2118
— perenne	1	40	— gracilis (gentilis)	7	449
— usitatissimum	19	1357	— hirsuta	7	447
Lithospermum arvense	2	123	— odorata	15	1025
— officinale	2	134	— piperita	10	687
— purpuro-cæruleum	2	117	— Pulegium	15	1026
Littorella lacustris	7	468	— rotundifolia	7	446
Lobelia Dortmanna	2	140	— rubra	20	1413
— urens	14	953	— sativa	7	448
Lolium arvense	16	1125	— sylvestris	10	686
— perenne	5	315	— viridis	34	2424
— temulentum	16	1124	Menyanthes nymphæoides	4	217
Lonicera Caprifolium	12	799	— trifoliata	7	495
— Periclymenum	12	800	Menziesia cærulea	35	2469
— Xylosteum	13	916	— Dabeoci	1	35
Lotus corniculatus	30	2090	Mercurialis annua	8	559
— diffusus	13	925	— perennis	26	1872
— major	30	2091	Mespilus germanica	22	1523
Lychnis alpina	32	2254	— Oxyacantha	35	2504
— dioica	22	1579	Meum athamanticum	32	2249
— Flos Cuculi	8	573	Milium effusum	16	1106
— Viscaria	11	788	— lendigerum	16	1107
Lycopodium alpinum	4	234	Mnium androgynum	18	1238
— annotinum	24	1727	— conoideum	18	1239
— clavatum	4	224	— palustre	6	391
— inundatum	4	239	Monotropa Hypopitys	1	69
— Selaginoides	16	1148	Montia fontana	17	1206
— Selago	4	233	Myosotis arvensis	35	2558
Lycopsis arvensis	14	938	— palustris	28	1973
Lycopus europæus	16	1105	— rupicola	36	2559
Lysimachia nemorum	8	527	— versicolor	7	480 f. 1.
— Nummularia	8	528	Myosurus minimus	7	435
— thyrsoflora	3	176	Myrica Gale	8	562
— vulgaris	11	761	Myriophyllum spicatum	2	83
Lythrum hyssopifolium	5	292	— verticillatum	4	218
— Salicaria	15	1061			
Malaxis paludosa	1	72	Narcissus biflorus	4	276
Malva moschata	11	754	— poeticus	4	275
— pusilla	4	241	— Pseudo-narcissus	1	17
— rotundifolia	16	1092	Nardus stricta	5	290
— sylvestris	10	671	Narthecium ossifragum	8	535
Marchantia androgyna	36	2545	Neckera crispa	9	617
— conica	7	504	— curtispendula	21	1444
— hemispherica	7	503	— heteromalla	17	1180
— polymorpha	3	210	— pumila	21	1443
Marrubium vulgare	6	410	— splachnoides	36	2564
Matricaria Chamomilla	18	1232	— viticulosa	4	265
Medicago falcata	15	1016	Nepeta cataria	2	137
— lupulina	14	971	Nuphar lutea	3	159
— polymorpha	23	1616	— minima	32	2292
— sativa	25	1749	Nymphæa alba	3	160
Melampyrum arvense	1	53			
— cristatum	1	41	Oenanthe crocata	33	2313
— pratense	2	113	— fistulosa	6	363
— sylvaticum	12	804	— peucedanifolia	5	348
Melica cærulea	11	750	— pimpinelloides	5	347
			Oenothera biennis	22	1534

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Ononis arvensis</i>	10	682	<i>Orthotrichum Hutchinsiae</i>	36	2523
<i>Onopordum Acanthium</i> ..	14	977	— nudum	19	1325
<i>Opegrapha astroidea</i> ..	26	1847	— pulchellum .. .	25	1787
— betuligna	32	2281	— pumilum	31	2168
— calcarea	25	1790	— rivulare	31	2188
— cerasi	32	2301	— striatum	31	2187
— dendritica	25	1756	<i>Osmunda Lunaria</i> .. .	5	318
— denigrata	25	1753	— regalis	3	209
— diaphora	32	2280	<i>Oxalis Acetosella</i>	11	762
— elegans	26	1812	— corniculata	24	1726
— epipasta	26	1828			
— epiphega	32	2282	<i>Pæonia corallina</i>	22	1513
— herpetica	25	1789	<i>Panicum Crus galli</i> .. .	13	876
— Lyelli	27	1876	— Dactylon	12	850
— microscopica	27	1911	— sanguinale	12	849
— nimbose	33	2346	— verticillatum .. .	13	874
— notha	27	1890	— viride	13	875
— Persoonii	33	2345	<i>Papaver Argemone</i> .. .	9	643
— pulverulenta	25	1754	— cambricum	1	66
— rubella	33	2347	— dubium	9	644
— scripta	26	1813	— hybridum	1	43
— serpentina	25	1755	— Rhæas	9	645
— venosa	35	2454	— somniferum	30	2145
— vulgata	26	1811	<i>Parietaria officinalis</i> ..	13	879
<i>Ophioglossum vulgatum</i> ..	2	108	<i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	1	7
<i>Ophrys anthropophora</i> ..	1	29	<i>Parnassia palustris</i> .. .	2	82
— apifera	6	383	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	8	556
— aranifera	1	65	<i>Pedicularis palustris</i> ..	6	399
— corallorrhiza	22	1547	— sylvatica	6	400
— cordata	5	358	<i>Peplis Portula</i>	17	1211
— Loeselii	1	47	<i>Peucedanum officinale</i> ..	25	1767
— monorchis	1	71	— Silaus	30	2142
— muscifera	1	64	<i>Phalaris arenaria</i>	4	222
— Nidus avis	1	48	— arundinacea	6	402
— ovata	22	1548		30	2160 f. 2.
— spiralis	8	541	— canariensis	19	1310
<i>Orchis bifolia</i>	1	22	— phleoïdes	7	459
— conopsea	1	10	<i>Phascum alternifolium</i> ..	30	2107
— fusca	1	16	— axillare	15	1036
— latifolia	33	2308	— bryoides	18	1280
— maculata	9	632	— crispum	24	1680
— mascula	9	631	— curvicollum	13	905
— militaris	27	1873	— curvisetum	32	2259
— Morio	29	2059	— cuspidatum	29	2025
— pyramidalis	2	110	— multicapsulare .. .	9	618
— ustulata	1	18	— muticum	29	2027
<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	16	1143	— patens	18	1279
<i>Ornithogalum luteum</i> .. .	1	21	— piliferum	27	1888
— nutans	28	1997	— rectum	5	330
— pyrenaicum	7	499	— Schreberianum .. .	29	2026
— umbellatum	2	130	— serratum	7	460
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i> ..	6	369	— stoloniferum	30	2106
<i>Orobanche cærulea</i>	6	423	— strictum	30	2093
— elatior	8	568	— subulatum	31	2177
— major	6	421	<i>Phellandrium aquaticum</i> ..	10	684
— minor	6	422	<i>Phleum alpinum</i>	8	519
— ramosa	3	184	— Michellii	32	2265
— rubra	25	1786	— paniculatum	15	1077
<i>Orobus sylvaticus</i>	8	518	— pratense	15	1076
— tuberosus	17	1153	<i>Phyteuma orbiculare</i> .. .	2	142
<i>Orthotrichum affine</i>	19	1323	<i>Picris echioides</i>	14	972
— anomalum	20	1423	— hieracioides	3	196
— crispum	14	996	<i>Pilularia globulifera</i> .. .	8	521
— diaphanum	19	1324	<i>Pimpinella dioica</i>	17	1209

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Pimpinella magna	6	408	Polytrichum urnigerum ..	17	1218
— saxifraga	6	407	Populus alba	23	1618
Pinguicula grandiflora ..	31	2184	— canescens	23	1619
— lusitanica	3	145	— nigra	27	1910
— vulgaris	1	70	— tremula	27	1909
Pinus sylvestris	35	2460	Potamogeton compressum ..	6	418
Pisum maritimum	15	1046	— crispum	15	1012
Plantago Coronopus	13	892	— densum	6	297
— lanceolata	8	507	— fluitans	18	1286
— major	22	1558	— gramineum	32	2253
— maritima	3	175	— heterophyllum	18	1285
— media	22	1559	— lanceolatum	28	1985
Poa alpina	14	1003	— lucens	6	376
— annua	16	1141	— natans	26	1822
— aquatica	19	1315	— pectinatum	5	323
— bulbosa	15	1071	— perfoliatum	3	168
— caesia	24	1719	— pusillum	3	215
— compressa	6	365	Potentilla alba	20	1384
— decumbens	11	792	— anserina	12	861
— distans	14	986	— argentea	2	89
— flexuosa	16	1123	— aurea	8	561
— fluitans	22	1520	— fruticosa	2	88
— glauca	24	1720	— opaca	35	2449
— maritima	16	1140	— reptans	12	862
— nemoralis	18	1265	— rupestris	29	2058
— pratensis	15	1073	— tridentata	34	2589
— procumbens	8	532	— verna	1	37
— rigida	20	1371	Poterium Sanguisorba	12	860
— subcærulea (<i>humilis</i> , } Fl. Br. app.)	14	1004	Prenanthes inuralis	7	457
— trivialis	15	1072	Primula elatior	8	513
Polemonium cæruleum	1	14	— farinosa	1	6
Polycarpon tetraphyllum ..	15	1031	— veris	1	5
Polygala vulgaris	2	76	— vulgaris	1	4
Polygonum amphibium	7	436	Prunella vulgaris	14	961
— aviculare	18	1252	Prunus Cerasus	10	706
— Bistorta	8	509	— domestica	25	1783
— Convolvulus	14	941	— insititia	12	844
— Fagopyrum	15	1044	— Padus	20	1383
— Hydropiper	14	989	— spinosa	12	842
— lapathifolium	20	1382	Pteris aquilina	24	1679
— minus	15	1043	— crispa	17	1160
— Persicaria	11	756	Pterogonium cæspitosum ..	36	2526
— viviparum	10	669	— filiforme	32	2297
Polypodium calcareum	22	1525	— gracile	16	1085
— Dryopteris	9	616	— rotundifolium	36	2525
— hyperboreum	29	2023	— sciuroides	27	1903
— Phegopteris	31	2224	— Smithii	19	1326
— vulgare	16	1149	Pulmonaria angustifolia ..	23	1628
Polytrichum aloides	23	1649	— maritima	6	368
— alpinum	27	1905	— officinalis	2	118
— attenuatum	17	1198	Pyrethrum inodorum	10	676
— commune	17	1197	— maritimum	14	979
— Dicksoni	23	1605	— Pyrethrum	18	1231
— gracile	26	1827	Pyrola media	28	1945
— hercynicum	17	1219	— minor	3	158
— juniperinum	17	1200	— rosea	36	2543
— nanum	23	1625	— rotundifolia	3	213
— piliferum	17	1199	— secunda	8	517
— rubellum	27	1939	— uniflora	3	146
— sexangulare	27	1906	Pyrus Aria	26	1858
— strictum	34	2435	— aucuparia	5	337
— subrotundum	23	1624	— communis	25	1784
— undulatum	17	1220	— domestica	5	350
			— Malus	3	179

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Pyrus pinnatifida</i>	33	2331	<i>Rosa spinosissima</i>	3	187
— <i>torminalis</i>	5	298	— <i>tomentosa</i>	14	990
<i>Quercus Robur</i>	19	1342	— <i>villosa</i>	9	583
— <i>sessiliflora</i>	26	1845	<i>Rotbolla incurvata</i>	11	760
<i>Radiola millegrana</i>	13	893	<i>Rubia peregrina</i>	12	851
<i>Ranunculus acris</i>	10	652	<i>Rubus arcticus</i>	23	1585
— <i>alpestris</i>	34	2390	— <i>caesius</i>	12	826
— <i>aquatilis</i>	2	101	— <i>Chamaemorus</i>	10	716
— <i>arvensis</i>	2	135	— <i>corylifolius</i>	12	827
— <i>auricomus</i>	9	624	— <i>fruticosus</i>	10	715
— <i>bulbosus</i>	8	515	— <i>idæus</i>	34	2442
— <i>Ficaria</i>	9	584	— <i>saxatilis</i>	32	2233
— <i>Flammula</i>	6	387	— <i>suberectus</i>	36	2572
— <i>gramineus</i>	33	2306	<i>Rumex Acetosa</i>	2	127
— <i>hederaceus</i>	23	2003	— <i>Acetosella</i>	24	1674
— <i>hirsutus</i>	21	1504	— <i>acutus</i>	11	724
— <i>Lingua</i>	2	100	— <i>aquaticus</i>	30	2104
— <i>parviflorus</i>	2	120	— <i>crispus</i>	28	1998
— <i>repens</i>	8	516	— <i>digynus</i>	13	910
— <i>sceleratus</i>	10	681	— <i>maritimus</i>	11	725
<i>Raphanus maritimus</i> ..	23	1643	— <i>obtusifolius</i>	28	1999
— <i>Raphanistrum</i>	12	856	— <i>palustris</i>	27	1932
<i>Reseda lutea</i>	5	321	— <i>pulcher</i>	22	1576
— <i>Luteola</i>	5	320	— <i>sanguineus</i>	22	1533
<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i> ..	23	1629	<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	2	136
— <i>Frangula</i>	4	250	<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i>	8	560
<i>Rhinanthus Crista-galli</i>	10	657	<i>Sagina apetala</i>	13	881
<i>Rhodiola rosea</i>	8	508	— <i>erecta</i>	9	609
<i>Ribes alpinum</i>	10	704	— <i>maritima</i>	31	2195
— <i>Grossularia</i>	18	1292	— <i>procumbens</i>	13	880
— <i>nigrum</i>	18	1291	<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	2	84
— <i>petræum</i>	10	705	<i>Salicornia annua</i>	6	415
— <i>rubrum</i>	18	1289	— <i>fruticosa</i>	35	2467
— <i>spicatum</i>	18	1290	— <i>procumbens</i>	35	2475
— <i>Uva crispa</i>	29	2057	— <i>radicans</i>	24	1691
<i>Riccia fluitans</i>	4	251	<i>Salix acuminata</i>	20	1434
— <i>glauca</i>	36	2546	— <i>adscendens</i>	28	1962
— <i>natans</i>	4	252	— <i>alba</i>	34	2430
<i>Rivularia atra</i>	25	1798	— <i>amygdalina</i>	27	1936
— <i>calcareæ</i>	25	1799	— <i>Andersoniana</i>	33	2343
— <i>echinulata</i>	20	1398	— <i>aquatica</i>	20	1437
— <i>elegans</i>	25	1797	— <i>Arbuscula</i>	19	1366
— <i>incrassata</i>	14	967	— <i>arenaria</i>	26	1809
— <i>Opuntia</i>	26	1868	— <i>argentea</i>	19	1364
— <i>pruniformis</i>	14	968	— <i>aurita</i>	21	1487
— <i>tuberculosa</i>	33	2366	— <i>bicolor</i>	26	1806
— <i>tuberiformis</i>	28	1956	— <i>cærulea</i>	34	2431
— <i>vermiculata</i>	26	1818	— <i>caprea</i>	21	1488
— <i>verticillata</i>	35	2466	— <i>carinata</i>	19	1363
<i>Rosa arvensis</i>	3	188	— <i>cinerea</i>	27	1897
— <i>cæsia</i>	33	2367	— <i>cotinifolia</i>	20	1403
— <i>canina</i>	14	992	— <i>Croweana</i>	16	1146
— <i>cinnamomea</i>	34	2388	— <i>decipiens</i>	27	1937
— <i>collina</i>	27	1895	— <i>Dicksoniana</i>	20	1390
— <i>dumetorum</i>	36	2579	— <i>Forbiana</i>	19	1344
— <i>hibernica</i>	31	2196	— <i>Forsteriana</i>	33	2344
— <i>involuta</i>	29	2068	— <i>fragilis</i>	26	1807
— <i>mierantha</i>	35	2490	— <i>fusca</i>	28	1960
— <i>mollis</i>	35	2459	— <i>glauca</i>	26	1810
— <i>rubella</i>	36	2521	— <i>Helix</i>	19	1343
— <i>rubiginosa</i>	14	991	— <i>herbacea</i>	27	1907
— <i>scabriuscula</i>	27	1896	— <i>hirta</i>	20	1404
			— <i>Lambertiana</i>	19	1359

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Salix lanceolata</i> ..	20	1436	<i>Scandix odorata</i>	10	697
— <i>malifolia</i> ..	23	1617	— <i>Pecten Veneris</i> ..	20	1397
— <i>mollissima</i> ..	21	1509	<i>Scheuchzeria palustris</i> ..	26	1801
— <i>myrsinites</i> ..	19	1360	<i>Schoenus albus</i> ..	14	985
— <i>nigricans</i> ..	17	1213	— <i>compressus</i> ..	11	791
— <i>oleifolia</i> ..	20	1402	— <i>fuscus</i> ..	22	1575
— <i>parvifolia</i> ..	28	1961	— <i>Mariscus</i> ..	14	950
— <i>pentandra</i> ..	26	1805	— <i>monoicus</i> ..	20	1410
— <i>petiolaris</i> ..	16	1147	— <i>nigricans</i> ..	16	1121
— <i>phylicifolia</i> ..	28	1958	— <i>rufus</i> ..	15	1010
— <i>prostrata</i> ..	28	1959	<i>Scilla autumnalis</i> ..	2	73
— <i>prunifolia</i> ..	19	1361	— <i>bifolia</i> ..	1	24
— <i>purpurea</i> ..	20	1388	— <i>nutans</i> ..	6	377
— <i>repens</i>	3	183	— <i>verna</i>	1	23
— <i>reticulata</i> ..	27	1908	<i>Scirpus acicularis</i> ..	11	749
— <i>rosmarinifolia</i> ..	19	1365	— <i>cæspitosus</i> ..	15	1029
— <i>rubra</i>	16	1145	— <i>carinatus</i> ..	28	1983
— <i>rupe-tris</i> ..	33	2342	— <i>fluitans</i> ..	3	216
— <i>Russelliana</i> ..	26	1808	— <i>glaucus</i> ..	33	2521
— <i>sphacelata</i> ..	33	2333	— <i>Holoschoenus</i> ..	23	1612
— <i>stipularis</i> ..	17	1214	— <i>lacustris</i> ..	10	666
— <i>Stuartiana</i> ..	36	2586	— <i>maritimus</i> ..	8	542
— <i>tenuifolia</i> ..	31	2186	— <i>multicaulis</i> ..	17	1187
— <i>triandra</i>	20	1435	— <i>palustris</i> ..	2	131
— <i>vacciniifolia</i> ..	33	2341	— <i>pauciflorus</i> ..	16	1122
— <i>venulosa</i>	19	1362	— <i>setaceus</i> ..	24	1693
— <i>viminalis</i> ..	27	1898	— <i>sylvaticus</i> ..	13	919
— <i>vitellina</i>	20	1389	— <i>triqueter</i> ..	24	1694
<i>Salsola fruticosa</i> ..	9	635	<i>Scleranthus annuus</i> ..	5	351
— <i>Kali</i> ..	9	634	— <i>perennis</i> ..	5	352
<i>Salvia pratensis</i> ..	3	153	<i>Scolopendrium Ceterach</i> ..	18	1244
— <i>verbenaca</i> ..	3	154	— <i>vulgare</i> ..	16	1150
<i>Sambucus Ebulus</i> ..	7	475	<i>Scrophularia aquatica</i> ..	12	854
— <i>nigra</i>	7	476	— <i>nodosa</i> ..	22	1544
<i>Samolus Valerandi</i> ..	10	703	— <i>Scorodonia</i> ..	31	2209
<i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i> ..	19	1312	— <i>vernalis</i> ..	8	567
<i>Sanicula europæa</i> ..	2	98	<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> ..	8	523
<i>Santolina maritima</i> ..	2	141	— <i>minor</i> ..	8	524
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i> ..	15	1060	<i>Sedum acre</i> ..	12	839
<i>Saxifraga aizoides</i> ..	1	39	— <i>album</i> ..	22	1578
— <i>cæspitosa</i> ..	12	794	— <i>anglicum</i> ..	3	171
— <i>cernua</i> ..	10	664	— <i>dasyphyllum</i> ..	10	656
— <i>elongella</i> ..	32	2277	— <i>Forsterianum</i> ..	26	1802
— <i>Geum</i> ..	22	1561	— <i>glaucum</i> ..	55	2477
— <i>granulata</i> ..	7	500	— <i>reflexum</i> ..	10	695
— <i>Hirculus</i> ..	15	1009	— <i>rupestre</i> ..	3	170
— <i>hirsuta</i> ..	33	2322	— <i>sexangulare</i> ..	28	1946
— <i>hirta</i>	32	2291	— <i>Telephium</i> ..	19	1319
— <i>hypnoides</i> ..	7	454	— <i>villosum</i> ..	6	394
— <i>moschata</i> ..	33	2314	<i>Selinum palustre</i> ..	4	229
— <i>nivalis</i> ..	7	440	<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i> ..	19	1320
— <i>oppositifolia</i> ..	1	9	<i>Senecio aquaticus</i> ..	16	1131
— <i>palmata</i> ..	7	445	— <i>Jacobæa</i> ..	16	1130
— <i>pedatifida</i> ..	32	2278	— <i>lividus</i> ..	35	2515
— <i>platypetala</i> ..	32	2276	— <i>paludosus</i> ..	10	650
— <i>rivularis</i> ..	32	2275	— <i>saracenicus</i> ..	31	2211
— <i>stellaris</i> ..	3	167	— <i>squalidus</i> ..	9	600
— <i>tridactylites</i> ..	7	501	— <i>sylvaticus</i> ..	11	748
— <i>umbrosa</i> ..	10	663	— <i>tenuifolius</i> ..	8	574
<i>Scabiosa arvensis</i> ..	10	659	— <i>viscosus</i> ..	1	32
— <i>columbaria</i> ..	19	1311	— <i>vulgaris</i> ..	11	747
— <i>succisa</i> ..	13	878	<i>Serratula alpina</i> ..	9	599
<i>Scandix Anthriscus</i> ..	12	818	— <i>tinctoria</i> ..	1	38
— <i>Cerfolium</i> ..	18	1268	<i>Sesleria cærulea</i> ..	23	1613

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i>	13	891	<i>Spiloma punctatum</i>	35	2472
<i>Sibbaldia procumbens</i>	13	897	— <i>tuberculosum</i>	36	2556
<i>Sibthorpia europæa</i>	10	649	— <i>tumidulum</i>	30	2151
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	16	1081	— <i>variolosum</i>	29	2077
— <i>anglica</i>	17	1178	— <i>versicolor</i>	29	2076
— <i>Armeria</i>	20	1398	— <i>Vitiligo</i>	29	2075
— <i>conica</i>	13	922	<i>Spiræa Filipendula</i>	4	284
— <i>inflata</i>	3	164	— <i>salicifolia</i>	21	1468
— <i>maritima</i>	14	957	— <i>Ulmaria</i>	14	960
— <i>noctiflora</i>	5	291	<i>Splachnum ampullaceum</i>	2	144
— <i>nutans</i>	7	465	— <i>angustatum</i>	16	1132
— <i>Otites</i>	2	85	— <i>fastigiatum</i>	11	786
— <i>quinquevulnera</i>	2	86	— <i>gracile</i>	27	1921
<i>Sinapis alba</i>	24	1677	— <i>lingulatum</i>	30	2095
— <i>arvensis</i>	25	1748	— <i>mnioides</i>	23	1589
— <i>nigra</i>	14	969	— <i>ovatum</i>	23	1590
<i>Sison Amomum</i>	14	954	— <i>reticulatum</i>	35	2507
— <i>segetum</i>	4	228	— <i>rugosum</i>	30	2094
<i>Sisymbrium amphibium</i>	26	1840	— <i>sphæricum</i>	11	785
— <i>lrio</i>	23	1631	— <i>tenuè</i>	16	1133
— <i>monense</i>	14	962	— <i>Turnerianum</i>	16	1116
— <i>murale</i>	16	1090	— <i>urceolatum</i>	34	2417
— <i>Nasturtium</i>	12	855	<i>Stachys ambigua</i>	30	2089
— <i>Sophia</i>	14	963	— <i>arvensis</i>	17	1154
— <i>sylvestre</i>	33	2324	— <i>germanica</i>	12	829
— <i>tenuifolium</i>	8	525	— <i>palustris</i>	24	1675
— <i>terrestre</i>	25	1747	— <i>sylvatica</i>	6	416
<i>Sium angustifolium</i>	2	139	<i>Staphylea pinnata</i>	22	1560
— <i>latifolium</i>	3	204	<i>Statice Armeria</i>	4	226
— <i>nodiflorum</i>	9	639	— <i>Limonium</i>	2	102
— <i>repens</i>	20	1431	— <i>reticulata</i>	5	328
— <i>verticillatum</i>	6	395	<i>Stellaria cerastoides</i>	13	911
<i>Smyrniun Olusatrum</i>	4	230	— <i>glauca</i>	12	825
<i>Solanum Dulcamara</i>	8	565	— <i>graminea</i>	12	803
— <i>nigrum</i>	8	566	— <i>holostea</i>	8	511
<i>Solidago Virgaurea</i>	5	301	— <i>media</i>	8	537
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i>	10	674	— <i>nemorum</i>	2	92
— <i>cæruleus</i>	34	2425	— <i>scapigera</i>	18	1269
— <i>oleraceus</i>	12	843	— <i>uliginosa</i>	15	1074
— <i>palustris</i>	13	935	<i>Stipa pennata</i>	19	1356
<i>Sparganium natans</i>	4	273	<i>Stratiotes aloides</i>	6	379
— <i>ramosum</i>	11	744	<i>Subularia aquatica</i>	11	732
— <i>simplex</i>	11	745	<i>Swertia perennis</i>	21	1441
<i>Spartium scoparium</i>	19	1339	<i>Symphytum officinale</i>	12	817
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	22	1535	— <i>tuberosum</i>	21	1502
— <i>nodosa</i>	10	694	<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	19	1318
— <i>pentandra</i>	22	1536	<i>Tamus communis</i>	2	91
— <i>saginoides</i>	30	2105	<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>	18	1229
— <i>subulata</i>	16	1082	<i>Targionia hypophylla</i>	4	287
<i>Sphærocarpus terrestris</i>	5	299	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	11	746
<i>Sphærophoron compressum</i>	2	114	<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	15	1020
— <i>coralloides</i>	2	115	<i>Teucrium Chamædryd</i>	10	680
— <i>fragile</i>	35	2474	— <i>Scordium</i>	12	828
<i>Sphagnum capillifolium</i>	20	1406	— <i>Scorodonia</i>	22	1543
— <i>cuspidatum</i>	30	2092	<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	4	262
— <i>latifolium</i>	20	1405	— <i>flavum</i>	6	367
— <i>squarrosum</i>	21	1498	— <i>majus</i>	9	611
<i>Spiloma auratum</i>	29	2078	— <i>minus</i>	1	11
— <i>decolorans</i>	34	2399	<i>Thesium linophyllum</i>	4	247
— <i>dispersum</i>	34	2398	<i>Thlaspi alpestre</i>	2	81
— <i>melanopum</i>	33	2358	— <i>arvense</i>	24	1659
— <i>microclonium</i>	30	2150	— <i>Bursa-pastoris</i>	21	1485
— <i>microscopicum</i>	34	2396	— <i>campestre</i>	20	1385
— <i>murale</i>	34	2397			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Thlaspi hirtum</i>	26	1803	<i>Trichostomum pusillum</i> ..	34	2380
— <i>perfoliatum</i>	33	2354	— <i>rigidulum</i>	31	2178
<i>Thymus Acinos</i>	6	411	— <i>trifarium</i>	24	1707
— <i>Calamintha</i>	24	1676	<i>Trientalis europæa</i>	1	15
— <i>Nepeta</i>	20	1414	<i>Trifolium arvense</i>	14	944
— <i>Serpyllum</i>	22	1514	— <i>filiforme</i>	18	1257
<i>Tilia europæa</i>	9	610	— <i>fragiferum</i>	15	1050
— <i>parvifolia</i>	24	1705	— <i>glomeratum</i>	15	1063
<i>Tillæa muscosa</i>	2	116	— <i>maritimum</i>	4	220
<i>Tofieldia palustris</i>	8	536	— <i>medium</i>	3	190
<i>Tordylium maximum</i>	17	1173	— <i>minus</i>	18	1256
— <i>officinale</i>	34	2440	— <i>ochroleucum</i>	17	1224
<i>Tormentilla officinalis</i>	12	863	— <i>officinale</i>	19	1340
— <i>reptans</i>	12	864	— <i>ornithopodioides</i>	15	1047
<i>Tortula apiculata</i>	35	2494	— <i>pratense</i>	25	1770
— <i>aristata</i>	34	2393	— <i>procumbens</i>	14	945
— <i>barbata</i>	34	2391	— <i>repens</i>	25	1769
— <i>brevifolia</i>	35	2453	— <i>scabrum</i>	13	903
— <i>convoluta</i>	34	2382	— <i>stellatum</i>	22	1545
— <i>cuneifolia</i>	21	1510	— <i>striatum</i>	26	1843
— <i>ericetorum</i>	35	2495	— <i>subterraneum</i>	15	1048
— <i>fallax</i>	31	2179	— <i>suffocatum</i>	15	1049
— <i>humilis</i>	24	1663	<i>Triglochin maritimum</i>	4	255
— <i>imberbis</i>	34	2392	— <i>palustre</i>	6	366
— <i>mucronulata</i>	19	1299	<i>Triticum caninum</i>	20	1372
— <i>muralis</i>	29	2033	— <i>cristatum</i>	32	2267
— <i>nervosa</i>	34	2383	— <i>junceum</i>	12	814
— <i>rigida</i>	3	180	— <i>loliaceum</i>	4	221
— <i>ruralis</i>	29	2070	— <i>repens</i>	13	909
— <i>stellata</i>	34	2384	<i>Trollius europæus</i>	1	28
— <i>subulata</i>	16	1101	<i>Tulipa sylvestris</i>	1	63
— <i>tortuosa</i>	24	1708	<i>Turritis alpina</i>	25	1746
— <i>unguiculata</i>	33	2316	— <i>glabra</i>	11	777
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	9	638	— <i>hirsuta</i>	9	587
— <i>pratensis</i>	7	434	<i>Tussilago Farfara</i>	6	429
<i>Tremella albida</i>	30	2117	— <i>hybrida</i>	6	430
— <i>arborea</i>	34	2448	— <i>Petasites</i>	6	431
— <i>Auricula</i>	34	2447	<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	21	1456
— <i>boletiformis</i>	26	1819	— <i>latifolia</i>	21	1455
— <i>cruenta</i>	25	1800	— <i>minor</i>	21	1457
— <i>ferruginea</i>	21	1452	<i>Ulex europæus</i>	11	742
— <i>flaccida</i>	35	2452	— <i>nanus</i>	11	743
— <i>granulata</i>	5	324	<i>Ulmus campestris</i>	27	1886
— <i>intumescens</i>	26	1870	— <i>glabra</i>	32	2248
— <i>mesenterica</i>	10	709	— <i>major</i>	36	2542
— <i>moriformis</i>	34	2446	— <i>montana</i>	27	1887
— <i>Nostoc</i>	7	461	— <i>suberosa</i>	31	2161
— <i>Sabinæ</i>	10	710	<i>Ulva atomaria</i>	6	419
— <i>sarcoides</i>	35	2450	— <i>bullosa</i>	33	2320
— <i>vesicaria</i>	35	2451	— <i>compressa</i>	25	1739
<i>Trichostomum canescens</i>	36	2534	— <i>defracta</i>	23	1626
— <i>capillaceum</i>	16	1152	— <i>diaphana</i>	4	263
— <i>ericoides</i>	28	1991	— <i>dichotoma</i>	11	774
— <i>fasciculare</i>	28	2005	— <i>fistulosa</i>	9	642
— <i>flexifolium</i>	35	2493	— <i>furcellata</i>	27	1881
— <i>fontinaloides</i>	8	557	— <i>Lactuca</i>	22	1551
— <i>glaucescens</i>	34	2381	— <i>ligulata</i>	6	420
— <i>heterostichum</i>	19	1347	— <i>montana</i>	31	2193
— <i>lanuginosum</i>	19	1348	— <i>multifida</i>	27	1913
— <i>lineare</i>	23	1598	— <i>pavonia</i>	18	1276
— <i>linoides</i>	32	2295	— <i>plantaginea</i>	30	2136
— <i>microcarpon</i>	20	1440	— <i>plumosa</i>	33	2375
— <i>papillosum</i>	36	2533	— <i>protuberans</i>	36	2583
— <i>piliferum</i>	36	2535			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
<i>Uva purpurascens</i>	9 641	<i>Veronica agrestis</i>	.. ..	11 783
— <i>ramulosa</i>	30 2137	— <i>alpina</i>	.. ..	7 484
— <i>rubra</i>	23 1627	— <i>Anagallis</i>	.. ..	11 781
— <i>rupestris</i>	31 2194	— <i>arvensis</i>	.. ..	11 734
— <i>Turneri</i>	36 2570	— <i>Beccabunga</i>	.. ..	10 655
— <i>umbilicalis</i>	32 2286	— <i>Chamædryas</i>	.. ..	9 623
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	25 1750	— <i>fruticulosa</i>	.. ..	15 1028
— <i>pilulifera</i>	3 148	— <i>hederifolia</i>	.. ..	11 784
— <i>urens</i>	13 1236	— <i>hybrida</i>	.. ..	10 673
<i>Utricularia intermedia</i>	35 2489	— <i>montana</i>	.. ..	11 766
— <i>minor</i>	4 254	— <i>officinalis</i>	.. ..	11 765
— <i>vulgaris</i>	4 253	— <i>saxatilis</i>	.. ..	15 1027
<i>Vaccinium Myrtillus</i>	7 456	— <i>scutellata</i>	.. ..	11 782
— <i>Oxycoccus</i>	5 319	— <i>serpyllifolia</i>	.. ..	15 1075
— <i>uliginosum</i>	9 581	— <i>spicata</i>	.. ..	1 2
— <i>Vitis Idæa</i>	9 598	— <i>triphyllos</i>	.. ..	1 26
<i>Valeriana dentata</i>	20 1370	— <i>verna</i>	....	1 25
— <i>dioica</i>	9 628	<i>Viburnum Lantana</i>	.. ..	5 331
— <i>Locusta</i>	12 811	— <i>Opulus</i>	.. ..	5 332
— <i>officinalis</i>	10 698	<i>Vicia bithynica</i>	.. ..	26 1842
— <i>pyrenaica</i>	23 1591	— <i>Cracca</i>	.. ..	17 1168
— <i>rubra</i>	22 1531	— <i>hybrida</i>	....	7 482
<i>Variolaria aspergilla</i>	34 2401	— <i>lævigata</i>	....	7 483
— <i>cinerea</i>	34 2411	— <i>lathyroides</i>	.. ..	1 30
— <i>dealbata</i>	35 2519	— <i>lutea</i>	....	7 481
— <i>discoidea</i>	24 1714	— <i>sativa</i>	....	5 334
— <i>faginea</i>	24 1713	— <i>sepium</i>	.. ..	22 1515
— <i>globulifera</i>	28 2008	— <i>sylvatica</i>	.. ..	2 79
— <i>griseo-virens</i>	34 2400	<i>Vinca major</i>	....	8 514
— <i>lactea</i>	34 2410	— <i>minor</i>	....	13 917
— <i>multipuncta</i>	29 2061	<i>Viola canina</i>	....	9 620
— <i>velata</i>	29 2062	— <i>hirta</i>	....	13 894
<i>Vaucheria geminata</i>	25 1766	— <i>lactea</i>	....	7 445
— <i>sessilis</i>	25 1765	— <i>lutea</i>	....	11 721
<i>Vella annua</i>	21 1442	— <i>odorata</i>	....	6 919
<i>Verbascum Blattaria</i>	6 393	— <i>palustris</i>	....	7 444
— <i>Lychnitis</i>	1 58	— <i>tricolor</i>	....	18 1287
— <i>nigrum</i>	1 59	<i>Viscum album</i>	....	21 1470
— <i>pulverulentum</i>	7 487	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	.. ..	36 2544
— <i>Thapsus</i>	8 549	<i>Zannichellia palustris</i>	.. ..	26 1844
— <i>virgatum</i>	8 550	<i>Zostera marina</i>	.. ..	7 467
<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	11 767			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES
TO
THE THIRTY-SIX VOLUMES
OF
ENGLISH BOTANY.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
A BELE	23	1618	Awlwort	11	732
Adder's-tongue ..	2	108	Azalea, trailing ..	13	865
Adonis, Corn	5	308	Bald-money	32	2249
Agrimony, common ..	19	1335	Balsam, yellow	14	937
Alder, berry-bearing ..	4	250	Bane-berries	13	918
— common ..	21	1508	Barberry	1	49
Alexanders	4	230	Barley, meadow ..	6	409
Alkanet, common	10	662	— sea	17	1205
— evergreen	1	45	— wall or mouse ..	28	1971
Allseed	13	893	Barrenwort	7	438
— four-leaved	15	1031	Bartramia, apple ..	14	998
Aloe, water	6	379	— bog	29	2074
Alyssum, sweet	25	1729	— curve-stalked ..	18	1237
Amaranth, wild	31	2212	— frizzled	22	1526
Andraea, black mountain ..	31	2162	— lateral	14	997
— chocolate alpine ..	18	1278	— straight-leaved ..	24	1710
— dusky rock	18	1277	— tall slender	26	1826
— tall slender	33	2334	Bartsia, alpine	6	361
Andromeda, marsh	10	713	— red	20	1415
Anemone, blue mountain ..	15	1062	— yellow viscid ..	15	1045
— wood	5	355	Base-rocket	5	321
— yellow wood	21	1484	Basil, wild	20	1401
Angelica, garden	36	2561	Bastard-balm, purp. and wh.	9	636
— wild	16	1128	— reddish	9	577
Anthoceros, broad-leaved ..	22	1538	Beam-tree, white	26	1858
— jagged-leaved	22	1537	Beardless-moss, blunt pear	18	1245
Apple, wild	3	179	— branched green ..	32	2237
Arbutus, black-berr. alpine	29	2030	— bright-green br. ..	22	1583
— red trailing	10	714	— curve-beaked ..	31	2214
Archangel, cut-leaved ..	27	1933	— dark	20	1407
— yellow	11	787	— Donnian	22	1582
Arrow-grass, marsh	6	366	— fern-leaved	31	2213
— sea	4	255	— few-leaved	35	2506
Arrow-head, common	2	84	— hairy-leaved	27	1889
Arthonia, Swartzian	29	2079	— hoary	17	1179
Asarabacca	16	1083	— Lapland	31	2216
Ash, common	24	1692	— larger blunt	28	1976
— mountain	5	337	— little blunt	28	1975
— simple-leaved	35	2476	— long-stalked	28	1951
Asparagus, common	5	339	— small-mouthed ..	31	2215
Aspen	27	1909	— star-topped	31	2202
Asphodel, Lancashire	8	535	— succulent	27	1938
— Scottish	8	536	— verdigrise	31	2200
Avens, common	20	1400	— yellowish	31	2201
— mountain	7	451	Bedstraw, corn	23	1641
— water	2	106			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Bedstraw, cross-leaved	.. 2	105	Borage	.. 1	36
— great hedge	.. 24	1673	Box-tree	.. 19	1341
— least	.. 2	74	Brakes, common	.. 24	1679
— rough heath	.. 31	2206	— curled or rock	.. 17	1160
— rough marsh	.. 28	1972	Bramble, common	.. 10	715
— smooth heath	.. 12	815	— dwarf, crimson	.. 23	1585
— smooth-seeded	.. 26	1871	— hazel-leaved	.. 12	827
— upright	.. 29	2067	— mountain	.. 10	716
— warty-fruited	.. 31	2173	— red-fruited	.. 36	2572
— white water	.. 26	1857	— stone	.. 32	2233
— yellow	.. 10	660	Briar, sweet	.. 14	991
Beech-tree	.. 26	1846	Bristle-moss, common	.. 31	2187
Beet, sea	.. 4	285	— dwarf	.. 31	2168
Bell-flower, clustered	.. 2	90	— elegant smooth	.. 25	1787
— corn	.. 6	375	— long-stalked	.. 36	2523
— creeping	.. 20	1369	— pale, straight-leav.	.. 19	1323
— giant	.. 5	302	— river	.. 31	2188
— ivy-leaved	.. 2	73	— rough	.. 20	1423
— nettle-leaved	.. 1	12	— sharp, hairy-leaved	.. 19	1324
— round-leaved	.. 13	866	— smooth single-fring.	.. 19	1325
Bent-grass, bearded	.. 24	1704	Brome-grass, barren	.. 15	1030
— bristle-leaved	.. 17	1188	— corn	.. 27	1885
— brown	.. 26	1856	— downy rye	.. 27	1884
— creeping	.. 22	1532	— field	.. 13	920
— fine	.. 24	1671	— hairy wood	.. 17	1172
— marsh	.. 17	1189	— slender-wood	.. 11	729
— sea-side	.. 18	1251	— smooth	.. 15	1079
— silky	.. 14	951	— smooth rye	.. 17	1171
Betony, wood	.. 16	1142	— soft	.. 15	1078
Bilberry or Bleaberry	.. 7	456	— spiked heath	.. 11	730
— great	.. 9	581	— taper field	.. 28	1984
Bind-weed, great	.. 5	313	— upright	.. 7	471
— sea	.. 5	314	— upright annual	.. 14	1006
— small	.. 5	312	Brook-lime	.. 10	655
Birch, common	.. 31	2198	Brook-weed	.. 10	703
— dwarf	.. 33	2326	Broom, common	.. 19	1339
Bird's-eye	.. 1	6	Broom-rape, greater	.. 6	421
Bird's-foot, common	.. 6	369	— lesser	.. 6	422
Bird's-foot Trefoil, common	30	2090	— purple	.. 6	423
— greater	.. 30	2091	— red fragrant	.. 25	1786
Bird's-nest	.. 1	43 69	— tall	.. 8	568
Bird's-tongue	.. 10	650	Bryony, black	.. 2	91
Birth-wort, common	.. 6	398	— red-berried	.. 7	439
Bistort	.. 8	509	Bryum, broom	.. 5	354
— alpine	.. 10	669	— chalk	.. 3	191
Bitter-sweet	.. 8	565	— extinguisher	.. 8	558
Black-berry	.. 10	715	— fountain	.. 6	390
Black-thorn	.. 12	842	— golden	.. 6	389
Bladder-nut-tree	.. 22	1560	— marsh	.. 6	391
Blasia, dwarf	.. 19	1328	— pear-shaped	.. 6	413
Blechnum, northern	.. 17	1159	— rigid	.. 3	180
Bliuks	.. 17	1206	— shining	.. 5	360
Blue-bottle	.. 4	277	— yellow twisting	.. 5	342
Bog-moss, broad-leaved	.. 20	1405	— Zierian	.. 15	1021
— long-leaved	.. 30	2092	Buck-bean, common	.. 7	495
— prominent-leaved	.. 21	1493	— fringed	.. 4	217
— slender	.. 20	1406	Buck-thorn	.. 23	1629
Bog-rush, brown	.. 15	1010	— sea	.. 6	425
— brown-headed	.. 22	1575	Buck-wheat	.. 15	1044
— black	.. 16	1121	— climbing	.. 14	941
— compressed	.. 11	791	Buffonia, slender	.. 19	1313
— monoecious	.. 20	1410	Bugle, alpine	.. 7	477
— prickly	.. 14	950	— common	.. 7	489
— white-headed	.. 14	935	— pyramidal	.. 18	1270

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Bugloss, small	14	938	Carex, few-flowered	29	2041
— viper's	3	181	— fingered	9	6 5
Bullace-tree, wild	12	841	— flea	15	1051
Bull-rush	10	666	— glaucous heath	21	1506
Burdock	18	1228	— straight	13	914
— small	36	2544	— great	5 307	9 579
— woolly-headed	35	2478	— panicked	15	1064
Bur-marygold, nodding	16	1114	— pendulous	33	2315
— trifold	16	1113	— greater prickly	16	1097
Burnet, common	12	860	— green and gold	29	2043
— great	19	1312	— green-ribbed	18	1235
Burnet-saxifrage, common	6	407	— grey	9	629
— dwarf	6	408	— hairy	10	684
— great	17	1209	— lesser common	12	807
Bur-reed, branched	11	744	— lesser panicked	15	1065
— floating	4	273	— little prickly	12	806
— unbranched	11	745	— long bracteated	12	833
Burweed or small Burdock	36	2544	— loose	18	1234
Butcher's-broom	8	560	— loose-flowered	35	2516
Butter-bur, common	6	431	— loose-spiked rock	32	2293
— long-stalked	6	430	— Cederian	25	1773
Butter-cups	8	515	— oval-spiked or naked	5	306
Butter-wort	1	70	— pale	31	2185
— large-flowered	31	2184	— pendulous loose	14	994
— pale	3	145	— pendulous wood	14	995
Buxbaumia, leafy	5	329	— pink-leaved	21	1505
— naked-stalked	23	1396	— prickly separ.-head.	30	2123
Byssus, bearded yellow	10	701	— remote	12	832
— black rock	10	702	— rigid	29	2047
— golden	3	212	— round-headed	13	885
— purple	3	192	— russet	20	2045
Cabbage, hare's-ear	26	1804	— scorched alpine	24	2404
— sea	9	637	— sea	13	928
Calamint, common	24	1676	— short-spiked bladder	11	779
— lesser	20	1414	— slender-beaked blad-		
Calathian violet	1	20	der.	11	780
Calicium, black sessile	35	2520	— slender-leaved	13	904
— cinnamon-headed	36	2557	— slender-spiked	9	580
— gold-headed	35	2501	— small	8	545
— rusty	35	2473	— smooth-beaked	20	1387
— short-stalked	35	2503	— soft brown	29	2042
— verdigrise	35	2502	— starved wood	16	1098
Campion, bladder	3	164	— tawny	18	1225
— red	22	1579	— tufted bog	21	1507
— sea	14	957	— vernal	16	1099
— Spanish	2	85	— white	20	1386
— white	22	1580	— yellow	18	1294
Canary-grass, cat's-tail	7	459	Carline, common	16	1144
— manured	19	1310	Carnation	3	214
— sea	4	222	Carrot, sea-coast	36	2560
Candy-tuft, bitter	1	52	— wild	17	1174
— naked-stalked	5	327	Catchfly, corn	13	932
Caraway, common	21	1503	— English	17	1178
Carex, axillary-clustered	14	993	— Lobel's	20	1398
— bastard Cyperus	3	242	— night-flowering	5	291
— black	29	2044	— Nottingham	7	465
— blunt-pointed black	32	2236	— red German	11	788
— bracteated marsh	16	1096	— variegated	2	86
— capillary	29	2069	Cat-mint	2	137
— curved	13	927	Cat's-ear	4	225
— downy-fruited	29	2046	— long-rooted	12	831
— dwarf silvery	30	2124	Cat's-foot	4	267
— elongated	27	1920	Cat's-tail, dwarf	21	1457
			— greater	21	1455

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Cat's-tail, lesser ..	21	1456	Clary, meadow ..	3	153
— grass, alpine ..	8	519	— wild ..	3	154
— common ..	15	1076	Claver ..	23	1616
— Michelian ..	32	2265	Cleavers ..	12	816
— paniced ..	15	1077	Cloot-bur ..	18	1228
Caucalis, broad-leaved ..	3	198	Cloud-berry ..	10	716
— knotted ..	3	199	Clover, common purple ..	25	1770
— small ..	3	197	— Dutch ..	25	1769
Celandine ..	22	1581	Club-moss, alpine ..	4	234
Celery, wild ..	17	1210	— common ..	4	224
Centauray, common ..	6	417	— fir ..	4	233
— dwarf branched ..	7	458	— marsh ..	4	239
— dwarf tufted ..	33	2305	— prickly ..	16	1148
— yellow ..	1	60	Club-rush, blunt-edged ..	28	1983
Chaff-weed ..	8	531	— chocolate-headed ..	16	1122
Chamomile, common ..	14	980	— floating ..	3	216
— corn ..	9	602	— glaucous ..	33	2321
— ox-eye ..	21	1472	— least ..	11	749
— sea ..	33	2370	— many-stalked ..	17	1187
— stinking ..	25	1772	— marsh ..	2	131
— wild ..	18	1232	— round cluster-headed ..	23	1612
Chara, common ..	5	336	— salt marsh ..	8	542
— great transparent ..	26	1855	— scaly-stalked ..	15	1029
— prickly ..	7	463	— triangular ..	24	1694
— proliferous ..	24	1703	— wood ..	13	919
— slender shining ..	30	2140	Cockle, corn ..	11	741
— smooth ..	15	1070	Cock's-foot grass, rough ..	5	335
Charlock ..	25	1748	— smooth ..	6	380
— jointed ..	12	856	Cole-seed ..	30	2146
Cherleria, dwarf ..	17	1212	Collema, many-branched ..	36	2582
Cherry, bird ..	20	1383	— plaited ..	33	2343
— tree, wild ..	10	706	— tenacious ..	33	2349
Chervil, garden ..	18	1268	— Schraderian ..	32	2284
— great ..	10	697	Colt's-foot ..	6	429
— needle ..	20	1397	Columbine, common ..	5	297
— rough ..	12	818	Comfrey, common ..	12	817
Chickweed, alpine ..	7	472	— tuberous-rooted ..	21	1502
— berry-bearing ..	22	1577	Conferva, aggregate-fruited ..	33	2312
— broad-leaved rough ..	7	473	— alpine mouse-skin ..	22	1555
— mouse-ear ..	11	789	— alternate ..	32	2304
— common ..	8	537	— arbor-vitæ ..	31	2205
— field ..	2	93	— bearded red ..	26	1814
— little mouse-ear ..	23	1630	— black beaded ..	10	690
— narrow ..	11	790	— blackish compound- jointed ..	24	1717
— sea ..	3	189	— black tufted ..	25	1764
— umbelliferous ..	1	27	— Borrerian ..	25	1741
— water ..	8	538	— branching ..	33	2350
Cicely, sweet ..	10	697	— brittle-jointed ..	35	2464
Cinquefoil, common creeping ..	12	862	— Brodiaean ..	36	2589
— golden ..	8	561	— broken, divaricated ..	33	2338
— hoary ..	2	89	— brown fucus-like ..	25	1743
— saw-leaved hairy ..	35	2449	— brownish purple ..	29	2055
— shrubby ..	2	88	— spring ..	29	2054
— spring ..	1	37	— capillary ..	33	2364
— strawberry-flowered ..	29	2058	— changeable gelatinous ..	25	1740
— trifid-leaved ..	34	2389	— chequered ..	33	2328
— white ..	20	1384	— ciliated forcipated ..	34	2428
Cistus, common dwarf ..	19	1321	— close green ..	30	2098
— dotted-leaved ..	31	2207	— clustered brown ..	22	1552
— downy ..	31	2208	— cohering ..	31	2219
— hoary dwarf ..	6	396	— combined bent ..	27	1914
— ledum-leaved ..	34	2414	— spiral ..	23	1656
— spotted-flowered ..	8	544	— common soft ..	32	2290
— white mountain ..	19	1322			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.
Conferva, coralline red	26	1815
— corymbiferous	28	1996
— corymbose red	32	2352
— creeping ch. snut-co-		
loured	24	1701
— dark	30	2138
— crimson setaceous	24	1639
— cross-armed soft	36	2571
— curling green	31	2220
— dark green mud	29	2053
— purple simple	29	2085
— Daviesian	33	2329
— deep green	33	2337
— diffuse green	32	2289
— dirty	32	2303
— red	27	1915
— disjointed, fresh-wa-		
ter	25	1761
— marine	25	1762
— streaked	27	1928
— divided-jointed	32	2302
— double-dotted	23	1610
— entangled	33	2309
— entangled shore	30	2100
— equal-jointed verdi-		
grise	27	1930
— eyelet	36	2550
— fibrous	30	2139
— foetid pale	30	2101
— forked	13	932
— frog-spawn	10	689
— fruit-stalked purplish	26	1817
— globe	20	1377
— granular olive	33	2351
— green cave	36	2588
— cluster	31	2192
— flaccid	27	1943
— plush	31	2171
— rock	24	1699
— velvet	22	1556
— wall	22	1554
— zigzag-branch-		
ed	27	1944
— hair-brown tufted	24	1700
— hairy	8	546
— horse-tail	25	1763
— inflated combined	33	2376
— interrupted purplish	26	1838
— light-green bushy	26	1854
— little hedgehog	20	1378
— long-pointed	34	2429
— long river	23	1654
— many-dotted	35	2463
— marsh thread	33	2363
— Mertensian	14	999
— minute warm spring	36	2584
— money-wort	32	2287
— netted	24	1687
— oblique disjointed	26	1869
— parasitical	20	1429
— party-coloured	32	2288
— pellucid 5-branched	24	1716
— pink square-branch-		
ed	24	1690

	Vol.	Tab.
Conferva, pinnated brown	33	2330
— pitcher-fruited	33	2365
— pointed dwarf	36	2585
— parasitic	36	2576
— purple veiny	35	2465
— purplish heath	22	1553
— red	17	1166
— creeping	23	1608
— dotted	25	1742
— Lichen	23	1609
— shrubby	27	1916
— sponge	21	1479
— rose-coloured	14	966
— Rothian	24	1702
— rough-warted	24	1688
— rusty flaccid	33	2310
— moss	23	1638
— scarlet	15	1055
— scattered spongy	34	2427
— sheathed	28	1995
— shining river	23	1655
— short	29	2084
— jointed	23	1611
— sky-blue	35	2457
— wall	36	2578
— slender compound	33	2540
— slippery green	29	2087
— small-podded	33	2319
— snowy	36	2529
— stalked striated	35	2488
— tape-worm	27	1883
— Target	33	2311
— tufted	8	547
— olive	31	2172
— red	26	1816
— tumid-jointed	24	1670
— Turnerian	23	1637
— twisted-branched	36	2577
— viviparous	29	2086
— unequal-jointed ver-		
digrise	27	1929
— whorled spongy	24	1718
— woolly green	30	2099
— whitish cottony	33	2327
— yellow holly	23	1639
— yellowish green	29	2088
Coral-wort, bulbiferous	5	509
Cord-moss, hair-pointed	21	1497
— long-fruited	36	2524
Coriander	1	67
Cornel, dwarf	5	310
— tree, wild	4	249
Corn-sallad, oval-fruited	20	1370
Cotton-grass, alpine	5	311
— broad-leaved	8	563
— common	8	564
— hare's-tail	13	873
— round-headed	34	2387
— slender, mountain	34	2402
Cotton-weed, sea	2	141
Cow-bane, water	7	479
— par-ley, rough	22	1521
— smooth	11	752
— tawny-seeded	30	2103

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Cow-parsnep, common	14	939	Daffodil, common	1	17
Cowslip	1	5	Daisy, common	6	424
Cow-wheat, crested	1	41	Dame's-violet, scentless	11	731
— purple	1	53	Dandelion, common	8	510
— wood	12	804	— marsh	8	553
— yellow	2	113	Dane-wort	7	475
Crab-tree	3	179	Daniel, annual, bearded	16	1125
Crake-berry, black	8	525	— beardless	16	1124
Cranberry	5	319	— perennial	5	315
Crane's-bill, bloody	4	272	Dead nettle, henbit	11	770
— crow-foot-leaved	6	404	— red	11	769
— dove's-foot	3 157	11 778	— spotted	26	2550
— dusky	5	322	— white	11	768
— jagged-leaved	11	753	Dew-berry	12	826
— knotty	16	1091	Dock, bloody-veined	22	1533
— long-stalked	4	259	— broad-leaved	28	1999
— mountain	6	405	— curled	28	1998
— shiing	2	75	— fiddle	22	1576
— small-flowered	6	385	— golden	11	795
— stinking	21	1486	— great water	30	2104
— wood	2	121	— sharp	11	724
Cress, common wall	13	901	— yellow marsh	27	1932
— early winter	16	1129	Dodder, greater	6	378
— rock	9	614	— lesser	1	55
— wall	3	178	Dog-rose, roughish-leaved	27	1896
— water	12	855	— rough-stalked	27	1895
Crocus, autumnal	5	343	Dog's-tail-grass, crested	5	316
— naked-flowered	7	491	— rough	19	1333
— spring	5	344	Dog-wood	4	249
Cross-wort	2	143	Drop-wort, common	4	284
Crow-berry, black	8	526	— water	6	363
Crow-foot, alpine white	34	2390	— hemlock water	33	2313
— bulbous	8	515	— parsley water	5	347
— celery-leaved	10	681	— sulphur-wort water	5	348
— corn	2	135	Duck-weed, gibbous	18	1233
— creeping	8	516	— greater	35	2458
— grassy	33	2306	— ivy-leaved	13	926
— ivy	28	2003	— lesser	16	1095
— pale hairy	21	1504	Dulse, red leathery	19	1307
— small-flowered	2	120	— palmate	19	1306
— upright meadow	10	652	Earth-moss, alternate-leaved	30	2107
— water	2	101	— awl-leaved	31	2177
— wood	9	624	— bearded	27	1888
Cuckow-pint	19	1298	— branching-rooted	30	2106
Cudweed, American	29	2018	— common dwarf	29	2027
— common	14	946	— crooked-stalked	13	905
— dwarf	17	1193	— curled-leaved	24	1680
— highland	13	913	— lateral	15	1036
— Jersey	14	1002	— long-stalked	5	330
— least	17	1157	— many-fruited	24	1680
— marsh	17	1194	— Schreberian	29	2026
— mountain	4	267	— sharp-leaved dwarf	29	2025
— narrow-leaved	33	2369	— short bent-stalked	32	2259
— upright	2	124	— spreading	18	1279
Cupfern, brittle	23	1587	— tall	18	1280
— lacinated	3	163	— upright	30	2093
— toothed	23	1587	Earth-nut, common	14	938
Currant, acid mountain	18	1290	Eglantine	14	991
— black	18	1291	Elder, common	7	476
— common	18	1289	— dwarf	7	475
— rock	10	705	— water	5	332
— tasteless mountain	10	704	Elecampane	22	1546
Cyclamen, spring	8	548	Elm, broad-leaved	27	1887
Cyperus, sweet	19	1309			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Elm, common	27	1886	Feather-moss rusty silk ..	29	2072
— cork-barked	31	2161	— Schreberian	23	1621
— Dutch	36	2542	— serrulated	18	1262
— smooth-leaved	32	2248	— sharp	18	1260
Eryngo, field	1	57	— shining	20	1424
— sea	10	718	— reddish	32	2296
Evening Primrose, common	22	1534	— yellow	23	1646
Everlasting, pearly ..	29	2018	— short-beaked water	29	2060
Extinguisher-moss, alpine	20	1419	— Silesian	28	2016
— fringed	20	1418	— silky	21	1445
— least	18	1281	— slender	35	2496
— spiral-fruited	31	2163	— soft water	28	1992
Eye-bright	20	1416	— straw-like	34	2405
Feather-foil	6	364	— striated proliferous	36	2565
Feather-grass	19	1356	— Swartzian	29	2034
Feather-moss, alp. torrent	21	1496	— taper-branched ..	34	2420
— trailing	29	2036	— thread-shaped ..	24	1664
— awl-leaved	26	1859	— tree-shaped	22	1565
— beautiful tufted ..	28	2006	— velvet	22	1568
— blunt fern-like ..	21	1493	— waved	17	1181
— bright green	36	2553	— whitish silky ..	19	1300
— clustered	34	2407	— yellowish	19	1301
— com. rough-stalked	23	1647	— yellow starry ..	19	1302
— striated	23	1648	— yellow wolf's-claw	32	2250
— creeping marsh ..	24	1665	Fennel, common	17	1208
— creeping river ..	19	1303	Fern, flowering	3	209
— crenate	18	1261	Fescue-grass, barren	20	1411
— curling-leaved ..	29	2073	— creeping	29	2056
— curve-branched ..	22	1566	— deciduous	32	2266
— Cypress-branched	26	1860	— hard	7	470
— dark-green silky ..	23	1620	— meadow	23	1592
— dark round-branch.	34	2422	— reed-like	14	1005
— depressed	34	2406	— sea-green	27	1917
— Donnian	21	1446	— Sheep's	9	585
— drooping-leaved ..	28	1953	— single-husked ..	20	1430
— fallacious	30	2127	— spiked	26	1821
— fine curve-leaved	30	2126	— tall	23 1593	26 1820
— fir-branched	29	2037	— three-flowered ..	27	1918
— flat	21	1492	— viviparous	19	1355
— floating	21	1448	— wall	20	1412
— fox-tail	17	1182	Feverfew, common ..	18	1231
— glass-wort	31	2189	— corn	10	676
— great, triangular ..	23	1622	— sea	14	979
— green matted	22	1584	Fig-wort, balm-leaved	31	2209
— hair-pointed	22	1516	— knotty-rooted ..	22	1544
— heart-leaved	21	1447	— water	12	854
— larger curled fern..	22	1569	— yellow	8	567
— lesser golden fern ..	22	1570	Filmy-leaf, Tunbridge	3	162
— lesser opaque	21	1495	— winged-stalked ..	20	1417
— little spreading-leav.	24	1709	Fir, Scotch	35	2460
— long-beaked	18	1275	Flag, sweet	5	356
— long-headed	18	1274	Flax, common	19	1357
— long trailing	29	2035	— narrow-leaved ..	6	381
— marsh	27	1922	— perennial	1	40
— matted	34	2421	— purging	6	382
— mouse-tail	22	1567	Flea-bane, alpine ..	7	464
— neat meadow	23	1599	— blue	17	1158
— opaque proliferous	21	1494	— Canada	29	2019
— ostrich plume	30	2108	— common	16	1115
— plummy crested ..	19	1327	— pale-rayed moun-		
— pointed bog	20	1425	tain	34	2416
— procumbent hooked	23	1600	— samphire-leaved ..	1	68
— rambling mountain	29	2035	— small	17	1196
			Flea-wort, marsh ..	3	151

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Flea-wort, mountain	.. 3	152	Fringe-moss, toothed hoary	19	1348
Fluellin, round-leaved	.. 10	691	— wave-leaved	.. 35	2493
— sharp-pointed	.. 10	692	Fritillary, common	.. 9	622
Fork-moss, awl-leaved	.. 18	1273	Frog-bit, common	.. 12	808
— broad-leaved	31 2167 35	2492	Fucus, amphibious	.. 20	1428
— brown	.. 23	1597	— asparagus	.. 8	571
— Bruntonian	.... 35	2509	— beard-like	.. 31	2170
— Celsian	.... 34	2418	— berry-bearing	.. 28	1967
— close-leaved Fern	.. 24	1662	— bladder	.. 15	1066
— curled	.... 16	1151	— blunt tongue	.. 20	1395
— curve-stalked	.. 20	1391	— Brodiaean	.. 28	1966
— dark mountain	.. 28	1978	— brownish	.. 17	1164
— drooping-leaved	.. 28	2004	— buck's-horn	21 1478 30	2115
— dwarf	.... 35	1491	— cartilaginous	.. 21	1477
— elliptical	.... 27	1901	— channelled	.. 12	823
— great clustered	.. 20	1409	— ciliated	.... 15	1069
— green spur	.. 21	1462	— cloven	.... 11	773
— hooked	.... 32	2261	— club-moss	.. 17	1163
— interrupted	.... 35	2508	— crested tufted	.. 27	1925
— many-headed	.. 33	2269	— crisped	.... 32	2285
— many-leaved	.. 17	1217	— di-cordant	.. 30	2131
— mountain curled	.. 33	2279	— dotted	.... 22	1573
— northern	.. 36	2552	— downy	.... 10	712
— oval	.... 31	2165	— dwarf-palm	.. 16	1120
— pellucid	.... 19	1346	— eatable winged	.. 25	1759
— purple-stalked	.. 32	2262	— endive-leaved	.. 15	1067
— red	.... 17	1216	— feathery	.. 19	1308
— red-necked	.. 24	1661	— fibrous	.. 28	1969
— rigid-leaved	.. 20	1439	— fingered	.. 32	2274
— sickle-leaved	.. 28	1989	— float	.... 30	2114
— silky heath	.. 18	1272	— granulated	.... 31	2169
— slender-branched	.. 28	1977	— grape-seed	.... 13	908
— smallest fern	.. 19	1368	— great furbelowed	.. 25	1760
— spreading-branched	28	1990	— green bushy	.. 24	1669
— Starkean	.... 31	2227	— green strap-leaved	.. 23	1636
— swelling	.... 34	2419	— Griffithsian	.. 27	1926
— tall shining	.. 32	2294	— Guernsey	.... 30	2132
— tawny	.... 32	2268	— hart's-tongue	.... 19	1331
— twin-stalked	.. 33	2357	— heath	.... 28	1968
— variable	.... 17	1215	— horny	.... 28	1970
— waved clustered	.. 32	2260	— jagged	.... 15	1068
— white	.... 31	2166	— jointed	.... 22	1574
— yellowish	.... 32	2263	— kidney-shaped	.. 30	2116
— zigzag	.... 21	1491	— knobbed	.... 8	570
Fox-glove, purple	.. 19	1297	— Laver-like	.. 30	2134
Fox-tail-grass, alpine	.. 16	1126	— little shrubby	.. 24	1686
— bulbous	.... 18	1249	— Mackaian	.. 27	1925
— floating	.... 18	1250	— mammillary	.. 15	1054
— meadow	.... 11	759	— many-branched red	30	2133
— orange	.... 21	1467	— matted	.... 16	1089
— slender	.... 12	848	— membranous-leaved	28	1965
Fringe-moss, beardless hoary	28	2005	— needle-branched	.. 31	2190
— common hoary	.. 36	2534	— obtuse	.. 17	1201
— dwarf	.... 34	2380	— oval-leaved	.. 10	711
— flax-leaved	.. 32	2295	— pectinated crimson	.. 18	1242
— glaucous	.. 34	2381	— pedunculated	.. 8	545
— hairy	.... 36	2535	— pellucid	.. 25	1758
— heath-like hoary	.. 28	1991	— pigmy	.. 19	1332
— linear-leaved	.... 23	1598	— pine	.... 15	1042
— little rigid	.... 31	2178	— pinnatifid	.. 17	1202
— papillary	.... 36	2533	— podded	.... 7	474
— serrated hoary	.... 19	1347	— pouch	.... 31	2183
— small-fruited	.... 20	1440	— prickly	.... 34	2445
— three-ranked	.... 24	1707	— purplish knotted	.. 18	1243

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Fucus, red capillary	.. 31	2191	Glass-wort, procumbent	.. 35	2475
— dock-leaved	.. 15	1041	— shrubby-jointed	.. 35	2467
— glandular	.. 30	2135	Globe-flower	....	.. 1 28
— leathery	.. 19	1307	Goat's-beard, yellow	.. 7	434
— Norway	.. 15	1080	— purple	....	.. 9 638
— oak-leaved	.. 12	822	Golden-rod, common	.. 5	301
— palmate	.. 19	1306	Gold of pleasure	.. 18	1254
— proliferous	.. 15	1033	Goldy-locks, flax-leaved	.. 35	2505
— round-stalked	.. 25	1738	Goose-berry, rough	.. 18	1292
— saltwort	....	.. 9 640	— smooth	....	.. 29 2057
— serrated	....	.. 17 1221	Goose-corn	....	.. 13 983
— sharp tongue	.. 20	1396	Goose-foot, fig-leaved	.. 24	1724
— slender tapering	.. 27	1882	— many-clustered	.. 32	2247
— southernwood	.. 30	2130	— maple-leaved	.. 27	1919
— spiral	.. 24	1685	— nettle-leaved	.. 24	1722
— stone-crop	.. 17	1203	— oak-leaved	.. 21	1454
— sweet	....	.. 20 1376	— perennial	.. 15	1033
— thick-leaved	.. 12	847	— red	....	.. 24 1721
— thong	....	.. 8 569	— round-leaved	.. 21	1480
— thread	....	.. 35 2487	— sea	....	.. 9 633
— toothed	....	.. 18 1241	— sharp entire-leaved	21	1481
— tuberculated	.. 11	726	— stinking	....	.. 15 1034
— warty	....	.. 24 1668	— upright	....	.. 10 717
— whip-cord	.. 17	1222	— white	....	.. 24 1723
— winged crimson	.. 26	1837	Goose-grass	....	.. 12 816
— worm-like	.. 12	824	Goose-tongue	....	.. 11 757
Fumitory, climbing	.. 2	103	Gout-weed	....	.. 14 940
— common	.. 9	589	Grass, sweet vernal	.. 9	647
— ramping	.. 14	943	Grass-poly, hyssop-leaved	5	292
— small-flowered	.. 9	590	Grass-wrack, common	.. 7	467
— solid bulbous	.. 21	1471	Green-weed, dyer's	....	.. 1 44
— yellow	.. 9	588	— hairy	.. 3	208
Furze, common	.. 11	742	Grimmia, bearded alpine	.. 18	1259
— dwarf	....	.. 11 743	— beardless alpine	.. 31	2226
— needle	....	.. 2 132	— black-fruited	....	.. 26 1825
Gale, sweet	....	.. 8 562	— blunt curved	....	.. 20 1438
Galingale, English	.. 19	1309	— bristle-leaved	.. 36	2563
Garlick, broad-leaved	.. 2	122	— Brownian	.. 20	1422
— chive	.. 34	2441	— cone-mouthed	.. 16	1135
— crow	.. 28	1974	— curve-fruited	.. 26	1824
— great round-headed	24	1657	— curve-leaved	.. 27	1899
— mountain	.. 24	1658	— dark green	.. 28	2015
— sand	.. 19	1358	— Dicksonian	.. 20	1420
— streaked field	.. 7	488	— dwarf	....	.. 36 2551
Gentian, autumnal	.. 4	236	— Forsterian	.. 31	2225
— dwarf	.. 23	1594	— frizzled	....	.. 33 2356
— field	.. 4	237	— lanceolate	.. 20	1408
— marsh	.. 1	20	— lesser curled	.. 31	2203
— small alpine	.. 13	896	— little green	....	.. 19 1367
— spring	.. 7	498	— minute oval	....	.. 21 1490
Gentianella, least	.. 4	235	— naked	.. 20	1421
Germander, wall	.. 10	680	— pale curled	.. 27	1900
— water	.. 12	828	— recurved	....	.. 21 1489
— wood	.. 22	1543	— river	....	.. 19 1345
Gland-moss, elliptical	.. 34	2417	— sea	....	.. 23 1645
— green tapering	.. 23	1589	— sessile	....	.. 16 1134
— ovate	.. 23	1590	— sharp-pointed	.. 23	1644
— reticulated	.. 35	2507	— slate	....	.. 28 1952
— rugged	.. 30	2094	— splanchnoid	.. 31	2164
— tongue-leaved	.. 30	2095	— striated	....	.. 28 1988
— zigzag	....	.. 28 1921	— upright brown	.. 28	1963
Glass-wort, creeping-rooted	24	1691	— whorled	....	.. 18 1258
— jointed	....	.. 6 415	Gromwell, common	.. 2	134
			— corn	....	.. 2 123

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Gromwell, creeping	.. 2	117	Hawkweed, small-toothed	30	2122
Ground-ivy	.... 12	853	— soft-leaved	.... 31	2210
Ground-pine	.... 2	77	— spotted	.... 4	225
Groundsel, broad-leaved	.. 31	2211	— stain-leaved	.. 30	2121
— common	.... 11	747	— stinking	.... 6	406
— green-scaled	.. 35	2515	— succory-leaved	.. 16	1094
— marsh	.... 10	650	— wall	.... 29	2082
— mountain	.. 11	748	— wood	.... 29	2031
— stinking	.. 1	32	Hawthorn	.... 35	2504
Guelder rose, common	.. 5	332	Hazel-nut	.... 11	723
— mealy	.. 5	331	Heart's-ease	.... 18	1287
Gyrophora, arctic	.. 35	2485	Heath, common	.... 15	1013
— burnt	.. 35	2483	— Cornish	.... 1	3
— corroded	.. 29	2066	— cross-leaved	.... 15	1014
— mouse-skin	.. 35	2486	— fine-leaved	.... 15	1015
— proboscis	.... 35	2484	— Irish	.... 1	35
			— smooth sea	.... 3	205
Hair-grass, crested	.. 9	648	Hedge-mustard, common	.. 11	735
— early	.... 18	1296	— garlic	.... 12	796
— grey	.... 17	1190	— treacle	.... 14	942
— silver	.... 12	812	Hedypnois, alpine	.. 16	1109
— smooth-sheathed	.. 30	2102	— autumnal	.. 11	830
— turfy	.... 21	1453	— deficient	.. 8	555
— water	.... 22	1557	— rough	.... 8	554
— waved mountain	.. 22	1519	Hellebore, green	.. 3	200
Hair-moss, alpine	.. 27	1905	— stinking	.... 9	613
— brittle-leaved	.. 17	1199	Helleborine, broad-leaved	.. 4	269
— close-leaved	.. 34	2435	— marsh	.... 4	270
— common	.. 17	1197	— narrow-leaved	.. 7	494
— dwarf long-headed	23	1649	— purple	.... 7	437
— round-headed	23	1624	— white	.... 4	271
— short-stalked	23	1605	Hemlock, common	.. 17	1191
— incurved	.. 17	1219	— water	.. 7 479	10 684
— juniper-leaved	.. 17	1200	Hemp-agrimony	.... 6	428
— long-stalked	.. 26	1827	Hemp-nettle, downy	.. 33	2353
— reddish dwarf	.. 27	1939	— large-flowered	.. 10	667
— six-sided	.... 27	1906	— red	.. 3 207	13 884
— slender	.... 17	1198	Henbane, common	.. 9	591
— slender round-head.	23	1624	Herb-Christopher	.. 13	918
— undulated	.. 17	1220	High-taper	.... 8	549
— urn-headed	.. 17	1218	Holly, common	.... 7	496
Hard-grass, sea	.... 11	760	Hone-wort, corn	.... 4	228
Hare-bell	.... 6	377	— hedge	.... 14	934
Hare's-ear, narrow-leaved	35	2468	— water	.... 4	227
— slender	.... 7	478	— whorled	.... 6	395
Hare's-tail-grass	.. 19	1334	Honey-suckle, common	.. 12	800
Hart's-tongue, common	.. 16	1150	— pale perfoliate	.. 12	799
Hart-wort, common	.. 17	1173	— upright	.... 13	916
— small	.. 34	2440	Hooded-Milfoil, intermediate	35	2489
Haver	.... 31	2221	Hookeria, shining	.. 27	1902
Hawksbeard, small-flowered	33	2325	Hop	.... 6	427
— smooth	.... 16	1111	Horehound	.... 1	46
Hawkweed, alpine sing.-flow.	16	1110	— water	.. 16	1105
— branching	.. 33	2332	— white	.. 6	410
— glaucous hairy	.. 29	2033	Hornbeam	.. 29	2032
— honey-wort-leaved	34	2378	Horned-poppv, violet	.. 3	201
— Lungwort	.. 33	2307	Horn-wort, common	.. 14	947
— mouse-ear	.. 16	1033	— unarmed	.. 10	679
— narrow-leaved	.. 25	1771	Horse-radish	.. 33	2323
— orange!	.. 21 1469	33 2363	Horse-tail, branched wood	27	1874
— rough-bordered	.. 32	2235	— corn	.. 29	2020
— rough succory	.. 3	149	— great water	.. 29	2022
— shaggy alpine	.. 34	2379	— marsh	.. 29	2021
— shrubby	.... 5	349	— rough	.. 13	913

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Horse-tail, smooth naked ..	13	929	Jungermannia, slend.-branc.	32	2238
— variegated ..	23	1987	— slippery ..	3	185
Hound's-tongue, common..	13	921	— spleenwort ..	25	1788
— green-leaved ..	23	1642	— spongy ..	32	2242
Houseleek, common ..	19	1320	— spoon-leaved ..	35	2500
Hyacinth, starch ..	27	1931	— spreading-leaved ..	10	719
— wild ..	6	377	— stipular ..	36	2536
Hypnum, clustered ..	15	1038	— straggling flat ..	35	2513
— creeping ..	15	1037	— tamarisk 16 1086	35	2481
— crisped ..	9	617	— three-toothed rooty	31	2232
— cylindrical ..	4	265	— thyme-leaved ..	36	2537
— dwarf ..	9	625	— toothed ..	35	2517
— matted ..	3	202	— triangular-sheathed	9	606
— scorpion ..	15	1039	— tufted blueish ..	35	2514
— upright ..	4	264	— tumid ..	36	2568
— yew-leaved ..	6	426	— Turnerian ..	35	2510
Jacob's ladder ..	1	14	— various-leaved ..	35	2518
Iris, stinking ..	9	596	— wall ..	12	793
— water yellow ..	9	578	— wavy-leaved ..	32	2251
Jungermannia, blunt-leaved	35	2511	— whitish ..	32	2240
— bog-moss ..	35	2470	Juniper, common ..	16	1100
— braided ..	31	2229	Ivy, common ..	18	1267
— bristly ..	35	2482	Ixia, dwarf ..	36	2549
— broad-leaved ..	11	771	Kale, sea ..	13	924
— broad-sheathed ..	36	2573	Knappia, early ..	16	1127
— ciliated ..	32	2241	Knappweed, black or lesser	4	278
— compressed upright	36	2587	— brown or radiated	24	1678
— creeping ..	9	608	— greater ..	1	56
— crenulated ..	21	1463	Knawel, annual ..	5	351
— curled.. 34 2437	35	2498	— perennial ..	5	352
— curve-leaved ..	19	1304	Knot-grass ..	18	1252
— deceptive ..	36	2567	— whorled ..	13	895
— Dicksonian ..	36	2591	Laces, sea ..	35	2487
— dwarf ..	25	1775	Ladies'-bedstraw small	6	384
— dwarf simple ..	31	2230	— cushion ..	7	454
— fern ..	27	1875	— finger ..	2	104
— flat ..	35	2499	— mantle ..	4	244
— forcipated ..	34	2436	— common ..	9	597
— forked 4 281 23 1632	32	2239	— field ..	15	1011
— fringed ..	9	607	— slipper ..	1	1
— hairy ..	32	2252	— smock, alpine ..	7	469
— heart-leaved ..	36	2590	— bitter ..	14	1000
— Highland ..	36	2566	— daisy-leaved	33	2355
— Holt ..	36	2569	— hairy ..	7	492
— hooded-leaved ..	36	2538	— impatient ..	2	80
— Hookerian ..	36	2559	— meadow ..	11	776
— hook-leaved ..	36	2592	— traces ..	8	541
— Hutchinsian ..	35	2480	Larkspur, field ..	26	1839
— jagged ..	21	1476	Lathyrus, rough podded ..	18	1255
— jagged-leaved ..	36	2528	Lavender, matted sea ..	5	328
— inflated ..	35	2512	— sea ..	2	102
— juniper ..	34	2443	Laver, broad rock ..	31	2194
— lanceolate ..	9	605	— broken ..	23	1626
— many-flowered ..	35	2479	— cellular green ..	32	2320
— many-lobed ..	3	186	— concentric dotted ..	6	419
— minute auricled ..	31	2231	— compressed ..	25	1739
— minute round-leav.	23	1633	— feathered ..	32	2375
— notched ..	15	1022	— green ..	22	1551
— notch-leaved ..	35	2497	— green dichotomous	11	774
— prickly-leaved ..	15	1023	— green sharp ..	30	2137
— purple ..	31	2228	— lacinated brown ..	27	1913
— shady ..	36	2527	— lacinated red ..	6	420
— silvery ..	15	1024			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Laver, pellucid	4	263	Lichen, brown pinheaded	22	1540
— peltate	32	2286	— buck's horn cup	36	2574
— pipe	9	642	— chalk	11	738
— plantain-leaved	30	2136	— chocolate reversed	33	2360
— plum	14	968	— Clementine	25	1779
— prominent-seeded	56	2583	— clumsy cup	20	1394
— purplish	9	641	— clustered	17	1162
— red	23	1627	— clustered water	9	594
— reddish forked	27	1881	— common bl.-shielded	21	1450
— red mountain	31	2193	— common cup	20	1393
— reticulated	36	2570	— common rough	19	1354
— thick	14	967	— concentric	4	246
— turkey feather	18	1276	— confluent-shielded	28	1964
Lanrel, spurge	2	119	— confused bl. and olive	26	1830
Leopard's-bane, great	9	650	— — br.-headed	26	1867
Lepraria, black	34	2409	— contracted	8	534
— bright sulphur	29	2038	— convex pinheaded	26	1832
— buff	22	1529	— coralline-crusted	18	1247
— common green	30	2148	— covered	10	678
— dull green	30	2149	— crab's-eye	11	727
— grey cavern	30	2147	— cracked chalky	25	1736
— ochrey	34	2408	— cream-coloured	30	2154
— verdigrise	31	2182	— crisp	4	282
— violet-scented	35	2471	— crisped gelatinous	12	834
— white	19	1349	— crowded sunkshield	26	1829
— yellow	19	1350	— crowned	5	300
Lichen, Acharian	16	1087	— daisy-flowered cup	27	1894
— aromatic	25	1777	— dark-coloured grou.	32	2300
— ash-coloured dot	28	2013	— dark radiated	10	720
— — ground	32	2299	— dark-stained wart	21	1499
— ashy black	30	2096	— delicate spurious cup	29	2052
— bald	14	948	— diminutive bl.-shiel.	26	1849
— ball-bearing	5	293	— dot-shap. tubercled	34	2412
— bat's-wing or blackish	5	345	— dotted	7	450
— bitter powd.-shielded	24	1713	— dotted-horned	19	1353
— black and blue	16	1139	— doubtful board	36	2547
— black and grey	26	1853	— downy shrubby	24	1715
— black and wh. bark	27	1892	— dull-olive dotted	25	1752
— black and wh. crust.	33	2336	— dusty	14	964
— black and yellow	28	2009	— dyers	3	211
— black-haired	36	2548	— earthy marsh	21	1466
— black-moor dot	35	2456	— Ehrhartian	16	1136
— black plush	32	2246	— elegant garland	28	1979
— black pinheaded	6	414	— elegant orange	31	2181
— black-shielded	14	949	— Elk's-horn cup	20	1392
— bl.-shielded stellated	24	1697	— Elm	31	2218
— black tufted	33	2318	— eucastic	29	2049
— black woolly	12	846	— endive-leaved cup	33	2361
— blistered	18	1283	— eruptive	17	1184
— bloody-specked	7	486	— even grey	26	1852
— Borrerian	25	1780	— eye like coralline	26	1833
— branching-lined	25	1737	— fallacious leafy	33	2373
— branny	14	984	— fence	34	2386
— brass-wire	30	2113	— fine-cut gelatinous	20	1427
— bright green	5	294	— fine-lobed imbrica-		
— brittle	2	114	— ted	30	2129
— brittle globe	35	2474	— fine-spun	14	1008
— broken-crusted	28	1955	— fingered cup	34	2439
— brown earth	18	1246	— flaccid gelatinous	23	1653
— brown horizontal	13	888	— flat black rock	10	653
— brownish covered	35	2461	— flat orchal	11	728
— brown.-shield. crust.	30	2109	— fleecy	13	931
— brownish yellow	14	1007	— flesh-colour. alpine	10	699
— brown mushroom	6	373	— flowery	13	872

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.
Lichen, four-coloured ..	17	1185
— fragrant gelatinous ..	27	1912
— fringed button ..	8	522
— fringed cup	34	2438
— frosty-shielded ..	32	2244
— Gagean urceolate ..	36	2580
— gelatinous moss ..	32	2264
— glaucous crowded ..	12	821
— glaucous leafy ..	23	1606
— globe	2	115
— golden-edged ..	33	2359
— golden-eyed ..	16	1088
— golden pine	30	2111
— grained	21	1464
— granulated coral ..	21	1511
— granulated gelatin. ..	25	1757
— great ciliated ..	19	1352
— green and white ..	20	1373
— greenish chesnut- shielded	30	2097
— greenish dot ..	35	2455
— greenish -horny-tu- bercle ..	31	2217
— green powdery	29	2063
— green turfy ..	25	1796
— green veiny ..	13	887
— grey and red	15	1040
— grey cloudy	9	593
— grey clustered ..	12	820
— grey pinheaded ..	21	1465
— grey warted ..	15	1052
— Griffithian ..	25	1735
— ground	24	1681
— heath	6	372
— Hoffmannian ..	27	1940
— hollowed	4	266
— hollow-shielded, fi- brous-edged	25	1732
— grey ..	25	1751
— inelegant ..	25	1730
— wrinkled ..	25	1731
— Hookerian	32	2283
— horned cup	26	1836
— horny-cupped	14	965
— jagged gelatinous ..	28	1982
— iceland	19	1330
— imperfectly-veined ..	22	1542
— incurved yellow ..	20	1375
— inflated	2	126
— inky	17	1161
— inky crusted ..	33	2325
— insipid powd.-shield. ..	24	1714
— jointed ..	4	258
— ivory rock	10	688
— lead-coloured dot ..	36	2540
— lead-coloured spongy ..	5	353
— leafy ash ..	25	1781
— leathery granular ..	29	2065
— lemon-coloured rock ..	22	1550
— wall ..	25	1793
— lemon-peel-crusted ..	27	1877
— Lightfootian	21	1451
— little grey wart.	21	1500
— little ciliated	19	1351

	Vol.	Tab.
Lichen, little crenate ..	13	930
— dot	27	1891
— dotted	32	2243
— dotted-tubercl. ..	26	1848
— emerald	21	1502
— fleshy-shielded ..	24	1684
— green imbricated ..	24	1696
— rosy-shielded ..	23	1651
— sharp-tubercl. ..	24	1712
— lungwort ..	8	572
— lurid	19	1329
— many-coloured ..	18	1264
— dotted ..	29	2061
— leaved smooth ..	18	1282
— map	4	245
— marginal gelatinous ..	27	1924
— mealy-bord. 6 432 ..	16	1104
— mealy-cracked leafy ..	23	1607
— flesh-coloured ..	12	857
— spreading ..	12	858
— microscopic dot ..	36	2539
— min. pinh. 26 1865 ..	34	2385
— mocho-bordered ..	25	1734
— mosaic	8	532
— moss	9	626
— nipple-shielded ..	30	2153
— Nostoc gelatinous ..	28	1981
— oak	7	485
— obscure bl.-shielded ..	25	1791
— Oederian	16	1117
— olive and black ..	21	1501
— olive-coloured ..	31	2180
— orange rock ..	32	2245
— stone ..	28	1993
— orbicular dusky ..	27	1942
— olive ..	30	2158
— pale crack-shielded ..	28	2010
— pale-leaved dot ..	36	2541
— palmate gelatinous ..	23	1655
— papillary ..	13	907
— parasitical dusky ..	26	1866
— pearly	5	341
— perforated ..	18	1248
— perforate-shielded ..	34	2423
— pierced	10	677
— pine-bark	24	1632
— pine-bark black- shielded	26	1851
— pink mushroom ..	6	374
— pitted	7	497
— pointed shrubby ..	34	2444
— prickly	7	452
— purple rock	9	604
— quadrangular	9	595
— radiant crustaceous ..	27	1941
— radiated cup	26	1835
— radiated wall	24	1695
— ragged-beaked	13	890
— hoary	12	859
— mealy	13	889
— Raspberry-fruited ..	30	2112
— red-brown	16	1102
— red spangled	13	906
— Reindeer ..	3	173

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Lichen, reversed	5	305	Lichen, two-fold-shielded ..	28	1954
— river gelatinous ..	29	2039	— variable-shielded ..	24	1666
— rough bl.-shielded ..	26	1859	— veiled	29	2062
— tartar-crusted ..	26	1831	— black-shielded ..	26	1864
— rugged-shielded sal-			— vermicelli	29	2029
phur	27	1878	— vernal	12	845
— rusty-shielded .. .	23	1650	— vesicle-shielded .. .	28	2008
— rusty-spongy crusted	36	2581	— unpolished	14	981
— saffron-coloured ..	7	493	— Upsal	23	1634
— saffron-coloured wil-			— wall-eyed	30	2166
low	19	1305	— warted fibrous-edged	25	1733
— salmon-coloured ..	11	739	— waxy	9	627
— sanguineous	3	155	— weak pinheaded ..	35	2462
— saturnine gelatinous	28	1980	— white and yellow ..	20	1426
— scaly-crusted	28	2011	— white coral-crusted	22	1541
— scarlet	4	223	— ground	13	871
— scarlet cup	29	2051	— scaled	32	2273
— Schraderian	24	1711	— tumid	16	1138
— scurfy imbricated ..	29	2064	— warted black	33	2317
— sea-weed	36	2575	— whitish radiating ..	25	1778
— short perforated ..	3	174	— wiry	27	1880
— shrubby sulphureous	33	2374	— wood pitted	32	2293
— silver grey	16	1137	— woolly-rooted angu-		
— silvery leprous .. .	27	1923	lar	24	1698
— simple black	30	2152	— wrinkled-shielded ..	23	1652
— Sinoper	25	1776	— yellow candle	25	1794
— sinuated	11	772	— ground	24	1667
— sinuous imbricated ..	29	2050	— many-fruited	25	1795
— slender cup	18	1284	— ochrey	16	1118
— small-leaved cushion	30	2128	— rail	22	1530
— dot	28	2012	— shielded	18	1263
— spuri. cup	25	1782	— veined	30	210
— smooth grey	10	700	— wall 3	30	2157
— snow	28	1994	— yolk of egg	25	1792
— socket	4	288	Lily of the valley	15	1035
— soft mealy-crusted ..	24	1683	Lime-grass, pendulous ..	23	1586
— sooty knobbed	12	810	— upright sea	24	1672
— sooty leafy	16	1103	— wood	19	1317
— speckled	12	809	Lime or Linden-tree .. .	9	610
— speckled coral-crust.	31	2204	— small-leaved	24	1705
— spongy gelatinous ..	20	1374	Ling	15	1013
— spreading green .. .	26	1863	Linnæa, two-flowered .. .	7	433
— stellated ground ..	13	870	Liquorice, wild	3	203
— stone	9	603	Lobelia, acrid	14	953
— straggling	11	740	— water	2	140
— stringy	4	257	London pride	10	663
— stygian	29	2048	Loose-strife, creeping ..	8	528
— sulphureous	17	1186	— purple	15	1061
— mountain	22	1549	— tufted	3	176
— pinheaded	22	1539	— wood	8	527
— sunburnt	14	982	— yellow	11	761
— sunk	3	193	Lovage, Cornish	10	683
— target-fruit. leathery	26	1834	Lousewort, marsh	6	399
— tartareous	3	156	— pasture	6	400
— thick	27	1893	Lucerne	25	1749
— thinner spongy	14	983	Lungwort, common	2	118
— thin tartareous .. .	27	1879	— narrow-leaved	23	1628
— threadshaped cup ..	29	2028	— sea	6	368
— thrush	16	1119			
— torn-coated cup .. .	33	2362	Madder, wild	12	851
— trailing filamentous	29	2040	Madwort, German	10	661
— tree	9	582	Maidenhair, true	22	1564
— tumid brownshielded	30	2155	— white	3	150
— dot	33	2372	Mallow, common	10	671

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Mallow, dwarf	16	1092	Milkwort, purple mountain	4	274
— marsh	3	147	Millet-grass, panick	16	1107
— musk	11	754	— spreading	16	1106
— sea tree	26	1841	Milfoil	11	758
— small-flowered	4	241	— greater-hooded	4	253
Maple, common	5	304	— lesser-hooded	4	254
— greater	5	303	— spiked water	2	83
Marchantia, conical	7	504	— verticillate water	4	218
— four-lobed	36	2545	Mint, Bergamot	15	1025
— hemispherical	7	503	— bushy red	30	2118
— starheaded	3	210	— corn	30	2119
Mare's-tail	11	763	— fragrant sharp-leaved	34	2415
Marigold, corn	8	540	— hairy water	7	447
— creeping marsh	31	2175	— horse	10	686
— marsh	8	506	— marsh whorled	7	418
Marjoram, common	16	1143	— pepper	10	687
Marram	8	520	— red	7	449
Masterwort	20	1380	— round-leaved	7	446
Matgrass	5	290	— rugged field	30	2120
May	35	2504	— spear	34	2424
Mayweed, scentless	10	676	— tall red	20	1413
— stinking	25	1772	Misseltoe	21	1470
Meadow-grass, alpine	14	1003	Mithridate mustard	20	1385
— annual	16	1141	Money-wort	8	528
— blueish	14	1004	— Cornish	10	649
— bulbous	15	1071	Moon-wort	5	318
— creeping	6	365	Moor-balls	20	1377
— creeping sea	16	1140	Moor-grass, blue	23	1613
— decumbent	11	792	Moschatell, tuberous	7	453
— floating	22	1520	Moss, four-toothed	15	1020
— hard	20	1371	Motherwort	4	286
— procumbent	8	532	Mountain-ash, bastard	33	2331
— reed	19	1315	Mouse-tail	7	435
— reflexed	14	986	Mudwort	5	357
— roughish	15	1072	Mugwort	14	978
— sea green	24	1719	— bluish	34	2426
— slender glaucous	24	1720	Mullein, dark	1	59
— smooth-stalked	15	1073	— great	8	549
— wood	18	1265	— large-flowered	8	550
— zigzag	16	1123	— moth	6	393
Meadow-rue, alpine	4	262	— white	1	58
— common	6	367	— yellow hoary	7	487
— greater	9	611	Mustard, common	14	969
— lesser	1	11	— hairy Mithridate	26	1803
Meadow-sweet	14	960	— smooth Mithridate	24	1659
Medick, black	14	971	— white	24	1677
— heart	23	1616	— white	25	1748
— purple	25	1749	Myrtle, Dutch	8	562
— yellow	15	1016	Narcissus, pale	4	276
Medlar, common	22	1523	— poetic	4	275
Melic-grass, mountain	15	1059	Navel-wort, common	5	325
— purple	11	750	— greater yellow	22	1522
— wood	15	1058	Navew	30	2146
Melilot, common	19	1340	— wild	32	2234
Menziesia, Scottish	35	2469	Neckera, lateral	17	1180
Mercury, annual	8	559	— pear-fruited	36	2564
— perennial	26	1872	— pendulous	21	1444
Meu	32	2249	— small feathery	21	1443
Mezereon, common	20	1381	Nep	2	137
Mignonette, wild	5	321	Nettle, great	25	1750
Milk-vetch, sweet	3	203	— Roman	3	148
— yellow mountain	36	2522	— small	18	1236
Milkwort	2	76	Nightshade, common	8	566
— hairy mountain	7	466			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Nightshade, common enchanters	15	1056	Orchis, marsh	33	2308
— deadly	9	592	— military	1	16
— mountain enchanters	15	1057	— musk	1	71
— woody	8	565	— narrow-lipped milit.	27	1873
Nipple-wort	12	844	— pyramidal	2	110
None-so-pretty	10	663	— spider	1	65
None-such	14	971	— spotted palmate .. .	9	632
Nuphar, least	32	2292	Orobus, tuberous	17	1153
Oak, British, common .. .	19	1342	— wood	8	518
— sessile-fruited	26	1845	Orpine	19	1319
Oat	30	2221	Orthotrichum, curled ..	14	996
Oat-grass, bristle-pointed..	18	1266	Osier, auricled	17	1214
— downy	23	1640	— basket	19	1344
— flat-strawed	30	2141	— common	27	1898
— narrow	17	1204	— golden	20	1389
— yellow	14	952	— green	16	1045
Opegrapha, birch-bark .. .	32	2281	Osmond-royal	3	209
— black	25	1753	Ox-eye, great white. . . .	9	601
— black-letter	26	1813	Ox-lip	8	513
— broad-wrinkled	32	2282	Ox-tongue, bristly .. .	14	972
— chalky	25	1790	— hawk-weed	3	196
— cherry-tree	32	2301	Oyster green	22	1551
— clouded	33	2346	Pæony, entire-leaved .. .	22	1513
— common	26	1811	Panick-grass, cock's-foot ..	12	849
— dotted	26	1828	— creeping	12	850
— elegant grooved	26	1812	— green	13	875
— eruptive	25	1789	— loose	13	876
— microscopic	27	1911	— rough	13	874
— powdery	25	1754	Pansy, violet	18	1287
— reddish	33	2347	— yellow mountain .. .	11	721
— rock	33	2345	Paris, herb	1	7
— serpentine	25	1755	Park-leaves	18	1225
— spurious	27	1890	Parnassus, grass of	2	82
— starry	26	1847	Parsley, bastard small .. .	3	197
— tree-like	25	1756	— cow	11	752
— various-fruited	32	2280	— fool's	17	1192
— veiny	35	2454	— marsh-milky	4	229
— white-bordered	27	1876	— Piert	15	1011
Ophrys, bird's-nest	1	48	— spreading hedge	19	1314
— coral-rooted	22	1547	Parsnep, creeping water ..	20	1431
— dwarf	1	47	— narrow water	2	139
— heart-leaved mountain	5	358	— procumbent water .. .	9	639
— spiral	8	541	— water	3	204
Orache, frosted sea	3	165	— wild	8	556
— grass-leaved sea	10	708	Pasque-flower	1	51
— pedunculated sea .. .	4	232	Pea, broad-leaved everlast.	16	1108
— shrubby sea	4	261	— marsh everlasting	3	169
— spreading	13	936	— narrow everlasting .. .	12	805
— spreading narr.-leav.	25	1774	— sea	15	1046
— upright spear-leaved	30	2223	Pearl-wort, annual small ..	13	881
Orchal	3	211	— mouse-ear	3	166
— flat-leaved	11	728	— procumbent	13	830
Orchis, aromatic	1	10	— sea	31	2195
— Bee	6	383	— upright	9	609
— Butterfly	1	22	Pear-tree, wild	25	1784
— dwarf	1	18	Pellitory of the wall	13	879
— early purple	9	631	Penny-cress	24	1659
— fly	1	64	Penny-royal	15	1026
— frog	2	94	Penny-wort, marsh	11	751
— green man	1	29	Pepper-grass	8	521
— green-winged mead.	29	2059	Pepper-wort, broad-leaved.	3	182
— Lizard	1	34	— mountain	2	111
			— narrow-leaved	23	1595

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Pepper-wort, procumbent..	4	248	Poppy, white	30	2145
Periwinkle, greater	8	514	yellow ..	1	66
lesser	13	917	yellow-horned	1	8
Persicaria, amphibious	7	436	Primrose ..	1	4
biting	14	989	Primrose-peerless	4	276
pale	20	1382	Privet ..	11	764
small	15	1043	Pterogonium, slender ..	16	1085
spotted ..	11	756	Purslane, sea	4	261
Phacum, crooked	5	330	water	17	1211
curled-clustered ..	9	618	Quaking-grass, common ..	5	340
serrated ..	7	460	small	19	1316
Pheasant's-eye ..	5	308	Quicken-tree	5	337
Pile-wort ..	9	584	Quill-wort ..	16	1084
Pill-wort ..	8	521	Radish, great water	26	1840
Pimpernel, bastard ..	8	531	sea	23	1643
blue ..	26	1823	wild	12	856
bog ..	8	530	Rag-wort, common	16	1130
scarlet	8	529	inelegant ..	9	600
water	10	703	marsh ..	16	1131
yellow	8	527	Rampion, round-headed ..	2	142
Pink, Clove	3	214	Ramsons ..	2	122
Deptford ..	5	317	Rape-seed ..	30	2146
maiden ..	1	61	Raspberry ..	34	2442
mountain	1	62	Rattle, yellow ..	10	657
proliferous	14	956	Reed, common ..	6	401
Pipe-wort, jointed	11	733	sea ..	8	520
Plantain, buck's-horn	13	892	small	6 403 30	2159
greater ..	22	1558	smallest close ..	30	2160
hoary	22	1559	wood ..	6	402
lesser water	5	326	Reed-mace, dwarf	21	1457
rib-wort ..	8	507	great ..	21	1455
sea ..	3	175	lesser ..	21	1456
Plume-thistle, tuberous ..	36	2562	Rest-harrow	10	682
Plum-tree, wild ..	25	1783	Riccia, floating-branched ..	4	251
Polypody, common	16	1149	fringed ..	4	252
hairy alpine	28	2023	glaucous ..	36	2546
heath ..	15	1019	Rivularia, calcareous	25	1799
marsh ..	15	1018	elegant ..	25	1797
pale mountain	31	2224	Indian fig ..	26	1868
rigid three-branched ..	22	1525	potatoe ..	28	1956
rough alpine	12	797	small black	25	1798
three-branched ..	9	616	tubercular	33	2366
Pond-weed, broad-leaved ..	26	1822	whorled pink	35	2466
close-leaved	6	397	worm-shaped	26	1818
curled ..	15	1012	Rock-cress, Bristol	9	614
fennel-leaved	5	323	Rocket, annual water ..	25	1747
flat-stalked	6	418	creeping water	53	2324
grassy ..	33	2253	dwarf sea	14	962
horned ..	26	1844	great water ..	26	1840
lanceolate	23	1985	London ..	23	1631
long-leaved floating ..	18	1286	sand ..	16	1090
perfoliate	3	168	sea ..	4	231
shining ..	6	376	yellow ..	7	443
small	3	215	wall ..	8	525
various-leaved	18	1285	Rock hair ..	27	1880
oplar, black	27	1910	Rose, apple	9	583
common white or gr. ..	23	1619	Burnet ..	3	187
great white	23	1618	cinnamon ..	34	2388
trembling	27	1909	dog ..	14	992
Poppy, common red	9	645	downy-leaved	14	990
horned red	20	1433	downy-stalked	36	2579
long rough-headed ..	9	643	glaucous-leaved ..	53	2367
long smooth-headed ..	9	644			
mongrel ..	1	43			

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Rose, Irish	31	2196	Samphire, annual	6	415
— prickly unexpanded	29	2068	Sampire, prickly	34	2413
— red-fruited dwarf	36	2521	— sea	12	819
— soft-leaved	35	2459	Sandwort, fine-leaved	4	219
— white dog	3	188	— fringed	25	1745
Rose-root	8	508	— level-topped	25	1744
Rue, wall	3	150	— plantain-leaved	21	1483
Ruppia, sea	2	136	— purple	12	852
Rupture-wort, hairy	20	1379	— thyme-leaved	13	923
— smooth	3	206	— vernal	8	512
Rush, blunt-flowered	30	2144	Sanicle, wood	2	98
— bull	10	666	Satyrium, creeping	5	289
— clustered alpine	13	900	— frog	2	94
— common	12	835	— Lizard	1	34
— flowering	10	651	— white	8	505
— great sharp sea	23	1614	Saw-wort	1	38
— great wood	11	737	— alpine	9	599
— hairy	11	736	Saxifrage, alpine brook	32	2275
— hairy field	10	672	— broad-petalled	32	2276
— hard	10	665	— burnet	17	1209
— jointed	4	238	— clustered alpine	7	440
— least	17	1175	— drooping bulbous	10	664
— lesser sharp sea	24	1725	— golden	1	54
— little bulbous	12	801	— golden opposite-		
— moss	13	933	leaved	7	490
— narrow hairy	18	1293	— hairy	3	167
— round-fruited	13	934	— hairy oval-leaved	33	2322
— shining-fruited	30	2143	— kidney-leaved	22	1561
— slender spreading	31	2174	— long-stalked	32	2277
— soft	12	836	— mossy	7	454
— spiked	17	1176	— musky alpine	33	2314
— three-flowered	13	899	— palmate	7	455
— three-leaved	21	1482	— pedatiid	32	2278
— toad	12	802	— purple	1	9
— two-flowered	13	898	— rue-leaved	7	501
Rye-grass	5	315	— trifid hairy	32	2291
Saffron	5	343	— tufted alpine	12	794
— meadow	2	133	— white	7	500
— tardy meadow	20	1432	— yellow marsh	15	1009
Sage, wood	22	1543	— yellow mountain	1	39
Saint-foin	2	96	Scabious, devil's-bit	13	878
Saint John's wort, bearded,	27	1986	— field	10	659
— hairy	17	1156	— sheep's	13	882
— imperforate	5	296	— small	19	1311
— large-flowered	29	2017	Scheuchzeria, marsh	26	1801
— marsh	2	109	Scorpion-grass, field	36	2558
— mountain	6	371	— mouse-car	7	480
— perforated	5	295	— rock	36	2559
— small upright	18	1227	— water	28	1973
— square	6	370	Screw-moss, awl-shaped	16	1101
— trailing	18	1226	— bearded lateral	34	2391
Sallad, corn	12	811	— bird's-claw	33	2316
Sallow, glaucous	33	2344	— convoluted	34	2382
— great round-leaved,	21	1488	— curling heath	35	2495
— green	33	2342	— deciduous	34	2392
— long-leaved	20	1435	— dwarf	24	1663
— round-eared	21	1487	— fallacious	31	2179
— trailing	21	1487	— frizzled mountain	24	1708
— water	20	1437	— great hairy	29	2070
Sallow-thorn	6	425	— pointed-leaved	19	1299
Saltwort, black	1	13	— rib-sheathed	34	2383
— prickly	9	634	— sharp-pointed	34	2393
— shrubby	9	635	— short-leaved	35	2453
			— small-tipped	35	2494

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Screw-moss, starry-furrowed	34	2334	Speedwell, blue rock	15	1027
— wall	29	2083	— common	11	765
— wedge-shaped	21	1510	— flesh-coloured	15	1028
Scurvy-grass, common	8	551	— germander	9	623
— Danish	10	696	— ivy-leaved	11	784
— English	8	552	— marsh	11	782
— Greenland	34	2403	— mountain	11	766
Sea-hangers	32	2274	— procumbent	11	783
Sea-heath, powdery	31	2222	— smooth	15	1075
Sea-wormwood, drooping-flowered	24	1706	— spiked	1	2
— upright-flowered	24	1706	— trifid	1	26
Self-heal	14	961	— vernal	1	25
Service-tree, domestic	5	350	— wall	11	734
— wild	5	298	— water	11	781
Sheep's-bit	13	882	— Welch	10	673
Shepherd's-purse	21	1485	Sphærocarpus, reticulated	5	299
— alpine	2	81	Spider-wort, mountain	12	723
— perfoliate	33	2354	Spignel	32	2249
Sherardia, blue	13	891	Spikenard, plowman's	17	1195
Shield-fern, brook	31	2199	Spiloma, broad black	33	2358
— close-leaved prickly	22	1563	— dotted	35	2472
— common prickly	22	1562	— fine-branched	30	2150
— female	21	1459	— golden	29	2078
— great crested	21	1461	— leprous	29	2075
— lesser crest	21	1460	— microscopic	34	2396
— male	21	1458	— pustulous	29	2077
— smooth rock	29	2024	— scarlet	30	2151
Shore-weed, plantain	7	468	— scattered greenish	34	2398
Sibbaldia, procumbent	13	897	— staining	34	2399
Silver-weed	12	861	— variegated	29	2076
Skull-cap, common	8	523	— wall	34	2397
— lesser	8	524	— warty	36	2556
Sloe-tree	12	842	Spindle-tree	6	362
Smallage	17	1210	Spiræa, willow-leaved	21	1468
Snake-weed	8	509	Splachnum, brown tapering	11	786
Snap-dragon, great	2	129	— green globular	11	785
— ivy-leaved	7	502	— narrow-leaved	16	1132
— least	23	2014	— purple	2	144
— lesser	17	1155	— slender	16	1133
Snow-drop	1	19	— Turnerian	16	1116
Snow-flake, summer	9	621	Spleen-wort, altern.-leaved	32	2258
Soap-wort	15	1060	— black maidenhair	28	1950
Soft-grass, creeping	17	1170	— common scaly	18	1244
— meadow	17	1169	— forked	15	1617
— oat-like	12	812	— green maidenhair	32	2257
Soldier, water	6	379	— lanceolate	4	240
Solomon's seal, angular	4	280	— sea	6	392
— common	4	279	Spring-moss, club-fruited	18	1239
— narrow	2	128	— narrow-leaved	18	1238
Sorrel, common	2	127	Spurge, Caper	32	2255
— mountain	13	910	— Cypress	12	840
— sheep's	24	1674	— dwarf	19	1336
— wood	11	762	— Irish	19	1337
Southernwood, field	5	338	— leafy-branched	20	1399
Sow-bread, spring	8	548	— petty	14	959
Sow-thistle, blue	34	2425	— Portland	7	441
— common	12	845	— purple	28	2002
— corn	10	674	— red	7	442
— tall marsh	13	935	— sea	3	195
Spear-wort, great	2	100	— sun	13	883
— lesser	6	387	— upright warty	5	333
Speedwell, alpine	7	484	— wood	4	256
			Spurrey, ciliated awl-shaped	16	1082
			— knotted	10	694

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Spurrey, rough-seeded corn	22	1535	Teasel, wild	15	1032
— sand-wort, sea	14	958	Thistle, cotton	14	977
— smooth awl-shaped	30	2105	— creeping	14	975
— smooth-seeded corn	22	1536	— dwarf	3	161
Squill, autumnal	2	78	— marsh	14	974
— two-leaved	1	24	— meadow	3	177
— vernal	1	23	— melancholy	10	675
Squinancy-wort	1	33	— milky	14	976
Squirrel-tail-grass	17	1205	— musk	16	1112
Star of Bethlehem, com.mon	2	150	— St. Barnabas	4	243
— drooping	28	1997	— slender-flowered	6	412
— spiked	7	499	— spear	2	107
— yellow	1	21	— star	2	125
Star thistle, Jersey	52	2256	— welted	6 412	14 973
Star-wort, sea	2	87	— woolly-headed	6	386
— water	11	722	Thorn-apple, common	18	1288
Stitch-wort, alpine	13	911	Thorowax	2	98
— bog	15	1074	— slender	7	478
— glaucous marsh	12	825	Thread moss, compact	22	1527
— greater	8	511	— dark-green	22	1528
— lesser	12	803	— dotted	17	1183
— many-stalked	18	1269	— elbow-shaped	36	2554
— wood	2	92	— elongated	23	1603
Stock, hoary shrubby	27	1935	— greater matted	28	2007
— sea	7	462	— interrupted	33	2371
Stone-crop, biting	12	839	— lesser matted	27	1904
— English	3	171	— long-beaked	21	1475
— Forsterian	26	1802	— long capillary	22	1517
— glaucous	35	2477	— long-leaved	21	1449
— hairy	6	394	— long-stalked	34	2394
— insipid	28	1946	— long-stalked bog	22	1518
— rock	3	170	— pale-leaved	22	1571
— thick-leaved	10	656	— pear-shaped	22	1572
— white	22	1578	— pointed-leaved	21	1474
— yellow	10	695	— red alpine	23	1623
Stone-parsley, mountain	2	138	— rosaceous thyme	34	2395
Stork's-bill, hemlock	25	1768	— silky pendulous	18	1240
— musky	13	902	— silvery	23	1602
— sea	9	646	— slender-branched	32	2270
Strap-wort, sand	10	668	— slender proliferous	34	2433
Strawberry, barren	25	1785	— starry-leaved	34	2434
— hautboy	31	2197	— summer	26	1862
— wood	22	1524	— swan's-neck	32	2271
Strawberry-tree	34	2377	— swelling bog	32	2272
Succory, swine's	2	95	— thick-edged	21	1473
— wild	8	539	— transparent-green	23	1604
Sulphur-wort, meadow	30	2142	— two-coloured	23	1601
— sea	25	1767	Thrift	4	226
Sundew, great	13	869	Thyme, basil	6	411
— long-leaved	13	868	— wild	22	1514
— round-leaved	13	867	Tillæa, mossy	2	116
Sweet-briar, small-flowered	35	2490	Toad-flax, bastard	4	247
Swertia, marsh	21	1441	— creeping blue	18	1253
Swine's-cress	24	1660	— yellow	10	658
Sycamore	5	303	— yellow deformed	4	260
Tamarisk, French	19	1318	Tooth-wort, greater	1	50
Tansy, common	18	1229	Tormentil, common	12	863
— wild	12	861	— trailing	12	864
Tare, hairy	14	970	Tower-mustard, alpine	25	1747
— smooth	17	1223	— hairy	9	587
Targionia, dotted	4	287	— smooth	11	777
Teasel, Fuller's	29	2080	Traveller's-joy	9	612
— small	13	877	Trefoil, bird's-foot	15	1047
			— hare's-foot	14	944

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Trefoil, honey-suckle	25	1770	Violet, cream-coloured	7	445
— hop	14	945	— dog's	9	620
— lesser yellow	18	1256	— hairy	13	894
— rough	13	903	— marsh	7	444
— round-headed	15	1063	— sweet	9	619
— slender bird's foot	13	925	— water	6	364
— slender yellow	18	1257	— yellow	11	721
— soft-knotted	26	1843	Viper's-bugloss, white	29	2081
— starry headed	22	1545	Wake robin	19	1298
— strawberry-headed	15	1050	Wall-flower, wild	27	1934
— subterraneous	15	1048	Wart-cress, common	24	1660
— suffocated	15	1049	Water-lily, white	3	160
— sulphur-coloured	17	1224	— yellow	3	159
— teasel-headed	4	220	Water-moss, bristly	34	2432
— white	25	1769	— greater	5	359
— zigzag	3	190	— lesser	8	557
Tremella, bladder	35	2451	— shining scaly	26	1861
— br. rough-backed	26	1819	Water-plantain, floating	11	775
— brown tumid	26	1870	— greater	12	837
— fleshy	35	2450	— star-headed	23	1615
— gory	25	1800	Water wort, small	14	955
— granulated	5	324	Wayfaring-tree	5	331
— ground	7	461	Wheat-grass, bearded	20	1372
— Jew's-ear	34	2447	— creeping	13	909
— mulberry	34	2446	— crested	32	2267
— pendulous black	35	2452	— sea rushy	12	814
— plaited rusty	21	1452	— spiked sea	4	221
— plaited yellow	10	709	Whin	11	742
— Savine	10	710	White-rot	11	751
— whitish	30	2117	White-thorn	35	2504
— witch's-butter	34	2448	Whitlow-grass, common	9	586
Tulip, wild	1	63	— simple-haired	19	1338
Turnip, common	31	2176	— Speedwell	13	912
Tutsan	18	1225	— twisted	6	388
Twayblade, common	22	1548	— yellow alpine	18	1271
— marsh	1	72	Whortle-berry, red	9	598
Valerian, great wild	10	698	Willow, almond-leaved	27	1936
— heart-leaved	23	1591	— apple-leaved	23	1617
— red	22	1531	— ascending dwarf	28	1962
— small marsh	9	628	— Bay-leaved	26	1805
Variolaria, ash-coloured	34	2411	— Bedford	26	1808
— greyish green	34	2400	— bilberry-leaved	33	2341
— milky white	34	2410	— bitter purple	20	1388
— sprinkled	34	2401	— blue	34	2431
— whitewash	35	2519	— Boyton	19	1359
Vaucheria, sessile-fruited	25	1765	— broad monadelphous	16	1146
— twin-stalked	25	1766	— broad mountain	20	1390
Vervain, common	11	767	— brownish dwarf	28	1960
Vetch, bitter	8	518	— common white	34	2430
— bush	22	1515	— crack	26	1807
— common	5	334	— creeping dwarf	3	183
— grass	2	112	— dark broad-leaved	17	1213
— hairy-flowered yellow	7	482	— dark long-leaved	16	1147
— kidney	2	104	— downy mountain	26	1809
— rough-podded purple	26	1842	— folded-leaved	19	1363
— rough-podded yellow	7	481	— glaucous	26	1810
— smooth-podded sea	7	483	— green whortle-leav.	19	1360
— spring	1	30	— grey	27	1897
— tufted	17	1168	— hairy-branched	20	1404
— tufted horse-shoe	1	31	— least	27	1907
— wood	2	79	— little tree	19	1366
Vetchling, meadow	10	670	— long-leaved trian-		
— yellow	17	1167	drous	20	1435

INDEX OF ENGLISH NAMES.

	Vol.	Tab.		Vol.	Tab.
Willow, olive-leaved	20	1402	Wing-moss, matted	36	2526
— plum-leaved	19	1361	— round-leaved	36	2525
— prostrate dwarf	28	1959	— squirrel-tailed	27	1903
— quince-leaved	20	1403	Winter-ress, early	16	1129
— rose	19	1344	Winter-green, chickweed	1	15
— rosemary-leaved	19	1365	— intermediate	28	1945
— shaggy mountain	36	2586	— lesser	3	158
— sharp triandrous	20	1436	— rose-coloured	36	2543
— shining dark-green	26	1806	— round-headed	3	213
— silky-leaved	21	1509	— serrated	8	517
— silky rock	33	2342	— single-flowered	3	146
— silky sand	19	1364	Woad	2	97
— small-leaved dwarf	28	1961	Woodbine	12	800
— sweet	26	1805	Woodruff, sweet	11	755
— tea-leaved	28	1958	Wood-sorrel, common	11	762
— thin-leaved	31	2186	— yellow procum-		
— varnished	27	1937	bent	24	1726
— veiny-leaved	19	1362	Woundwort, ambiguous	30	2089
— white Welch	27	1937	— corn	17	1154
— withered-pointed	33	2333	— downy	12	829
— wrinkled	27	1908	— hedge	6	416
— yellow	20	1389	— marsh	24	1675
Willow-herb, alpine	28	2001	Wormwood, common	18	1230
— broad smooth	17	1177	— sea	14	1001
— chickweed-leaved	28	2000	Wych-elm	32	2248
— great hairy	12	838	Wych-hazel	27	1887
— narrow marsh	5	346	Yarrow, common	11	758
— pale smooth	10	693	— serrated	36	2531
— rose-bay	28	1947	— sneezewort	11	757
— square-stalked	28	1948	— woolly yellow	36	2532
— small-flowered	12	795	Yellow weed	5	320
Wing-moss, capillary	32	2297	Yew-tree	11	746
— curling	19	1326			

INDEX TO ENGLISH FUNGI, INCLUDING FIVE NUMBERS OF SUPPLEMENT.

	Tab.	Fig.		Tab.	Fig.
A scidium Berberidis, D.	397	5	A garicus columbarius	161	
cancellatum	409, 410		compactus	416	
Cardui, D.	398	5	compressus	66	
Chenopodii, D.	398	9	confluens	168	
confluens, D.	397	6	congregatus	261	
Corni, D.	397	3	contiguus	56	
cornutum, D.	319		corticalis	243	
Fragariæ, D.	398	2	Cossus	121	
fuscum, D.	53		crassipes	129	
laceratum, D.	318		croceus	19	
Menthæ, D.	398	3	cylindricus	189	
Ranunculi, D.	397	4	dealbatus	123	
Rhei, D.	398	6	deliciosus, E.	202	
Rubi, D.	398	1	dryophyllus	127	
Rumicis, D.	405		echinatus	99	
Salicis, D.	398	4	elephantinus	36	
Tragopoginis, D.	397	2	elixus	172	
Tussilaginis, D.	397	1	farinaceus	208	
A garicus acetabulosus	363		fascicularis	285	
acicula	282		fibrosus	414	
adonis	385	2, 3	fibula	45	
ærginosus	264		fimetiarius	188	
albellus	122		flabelliformis	109	
alliaceus	81		flaccidus	185	
alneus, D.	183		flavidus	96, 366	
amethystinus	187		foccosus	284	
androsaceus	94		fragrans	10	
appendiculatus	324		fulvus	286	
applicatus	301		fuscescens	261	
araneosus	384	1	fuscipes	344	
aromaticus	144		galericulatus	165	
aurantius	381		geophilus	124	
aureus	77		Georgii, P.	304	
betulinus, D.	182		giganteus	244	
Boletoides	418		glaucopus	223	
buccinalis	107		glutinosus	7	
bulbosus	130		glutinosus <i>Curt. v.</i>		
campestris, E.	305		of <i>A. virosus</i> , P.	248	
Cantharelloides	47		graveolens	281	
Cantharellus, E.	46		hinnuleus	173	
carnosus	246		horizontalis	341	
caulicinalis	163		hybridus	221	
cepæstipes	2		impuber	125	
ceraceus	20		incrassatus	415	
Cinnamomeus, E.	205		inornatus	342	
Clypeolarius	14		integer	201	
coccineus	197		Lachrymabundus	41	
collinitus	9		lactifluus	204	

INDEX TO ENGLISH FUNGI.

	Tab. Fig.		Tab. Fig.
<i>Agaricus lanatus</i>	417	<i>Agaricus sublanatus</i>	224
<i>latus</i>	108	<i>sulphureus</i>	44
<i>limacinus</i>	8	<i>tener</i>	33
<i>Listeri</i>	104, 245	<i>tentaculum</i>	385 1
<i>lobatus</i>	186	<i>tenuis</i>	385 5
<i>Lycoperdonoides</i>	383	<i>terreus</i>	76
<i>meleagris</i>	171	<i>tigrinus</i>	68
<i>millus</i>	184	<i>titubans</i>	128
<i>miniatus</i>	141	<i>torminosus</i>	103
<i>mollis</i>	98	<i>tremulus</i>	242
<i>molliusculus</i>	174	<i>tubæformis</i>	382
<i>monstrosus</i>	283	<i>turbinatus</i>	102
<i>muralis</i>	322	<i>turfosus</i>	210
<i>murinus</i>	162	<i>velutipes</i>	263, 384 3
<i>murinaceus</i>	106	<i>violaceus, E.</i>	209
<i>muscarius, P.</i>	286	<i>virginus</i>	32
<i>nitens</i>	71	<i>Ulmarius</i>	67
<i>niveus</i>	97	<i>virosus P.</i>	248, 407, 408
<i>nutans</i>	92	<i>volvaceus</i>	1
<i>odorus</i>	42	<i>vulpinus</i>	361
<i>opacus</i>	142	<i>Xerampelinus</i>	31
<i>ostreatus</i>	241	<i>zonarius</i>	203
<i>pallidus</i>	143, 365	<i>zylophilus</i>	167
<i>palmatus</i>	62	<i>Auricularia aurantiaca</i>	291
<i>parasiticus</i>	343	<i>caryophyllea</i>	213
<i>peronatus</i>	37	<i>cinerea</i>	388 3
<i>picaceus</i>	170	<i>corrugata</i>	290
<i>pileolarius</i>	61	<i>elegans</i>	412 1
<i>pilipes</i>	249	<i>ferruginea</i>	26
<i>pilosus</i>	164	<i>lævis</i>	388 2
<i>planus</i>	362	<i>papyrina</i>	349
<i>plicatilis</i>	364	<i>persistens</i>	388 1
<i>polygrammus</i>	222	<i>phosphorea</i>	350
<i>pratensis, E.</i>	247	<i>pulverulenta</i>	214
<i>procerus</i>	190	<i>reflexa</i>	27
<i>proliferus</i>	169	<i>tabacina</i>	25
<i>psittacinus</i>	82	<i>Boletus albidus, R.</i>	226
<i>pubescentis</i>	321	<i>angustatus</i>	193
<i>pumilus</i>	385 4	<i>arboreus</i>	346
<i>quercinus</i>	188	<i>aurantiacus</i>	110
<i>racemosus</i>	287	<i>betulinus</i>	212
<i>radicatus</i>	48	<i>biennis</i>	191
<i>rimosus</i>	323	<i>carpineus</i>	231
<i>roseus</i>	72	<i>communis</i>	225
<i>rotula</i>	95	<i>edulis, E.</i>	111
<i>rutilus</i>	105	<i>fibula</i>	387 8
<i>sanguineus</i>	43	<i>fomentarius, R.</i>	133
<i>scaber</i>	207	<i>frondosus, R.</i>	87
<i>sejunctus</i>	126	<i>fusco-albus</i>	421
<i>semiglobatus, var.</i>		<i>hepaticus, E.</i>	58
<i>of A. virosus, P.</i>	248	<i>heteroclitus</i>	367
<i>semiovatus</i>	132	<i>hybridus, R.</i>	289, 387 6
<i>setosus</i>	302	<i>igniarius</i>	132
<i>sordidus</i>	363	<i>imbricatus</i>	86
<i>spinipes</i>	206	<i>impuer</i>	195
<i>squamula</i>	93	<i>irregularis</i>	423
<i>stercorarius</i>	262	<i>lachrymans, R.</i>	113
<i>stipitis</i>	101	<i>lactifluus</i>	420
<i>striatus</i>	166	<i>latus</i>	387 9
<i>subcantherellus</i>	413		

INDEX TO ENGLISH FUNGI.

	Tab.	Fig.		Tab.	Fig.
<i>Boletus lucidus</i>	134		<i>Farinaria lanata</i>	397	5
<i>luteus</i>	265		<i>Poæ</i>	396	6
<i>medulla-panis, R.</i>	326		<i>pomacia</i>	379	1
<i>nummularius</i>	89		<i>rosea</i>	360	3
<i>pelloporus</i>	230		<i>Scabiosæ</i>	396	2
<i>perennis</i>	192		<i>seminaria</i>	360	1
<i>piperitus</i>	34		<i>sparsa</i>	380	2
<i>radiatus</i>	196		<i>spheroidea</i>	396	3
<i>resupinatus</i>	424		<i>Stellariæ</i>	396	1
<i>rubeolarius</i>	250		<i>sulphurea</i>	379	2
<i>rugosus</i>	422		<i>Trifolii</i>	396	7
<i>salicinus</i>	227		<i>varia</i>	396	5
<i>scaber</i>	175		<i>xerampelina</i>	380	1
<i>sinuosus</i>	194		<i>Fibrillaria corticina</i>	434	
<i>solidus</i>	419		<i>pulverulenta</i>	433	
<i>spumeus</i>	211		<i>ramosissima</i>	387	2
<i>squamosus</i>	266		<i>stellata</i>	387	1
<i>suaveolens</i>	228		<i>vinaria</i>	432	
<i>suberosus</i>	288		<i>Granularia Violæ</i>	440	
<i>sulphureus</i>	135		<i>Helvella æruginosa</i>	347	
<i>terrestris</i>	367	5	<i>agariciformis</i>	57	
<i>variegatus</i>	368		<i>esculenta, E.</i>	51	
<i>velutinus</i>	345		<i>floriformis</i>	75	
<i>versicolor, R.</i>	229		<i>fuliginosa</i>	154	
<i>ulmarius</i>	88		<i>gelatinosa</i>	70	
<i>unicolor</i>	325		<i>hybrida</i>	233	
<i>Clavaria acuta</i>	333		<i>infundibuliformis</i>	153	
<i>Ardenia</i>	215		<i>membranacea</i>	348	
<i>byssoides</i>	325		<i>Mitra</i>	39	
<i>coccinea</i>	294		<i>pannosa</i>	155	
<i>coralloides</i>	278		<i>Relhani</i>	11	
<i>cornea, R.</i>	40		<i>spatulata</i>	35	
<i>cylindrica</i>	90		<i>Hydnum auriscalpium</i>	267	
<i>digitata</i>	69		<i>Barba-jovis</i>	323	
<i>epiphylla</i>	293		<i>coralloides</i>	252	
<i>Fabæ</i>	404		<i>Daviesii</i>	15	
<i>farinosa</i>	308		<i>imbricatum, E.</i>	73	
<i>ferruginea</i>	84		<i>membranaceum</i>	327	
<i>filiformis</i>	387	4	<i>repandum</i>	176	
<i>fusiformis</i>	234		<i>sublamellosum</i>	112	
<i>gracilis</i>	232		<i>Lycoperdon acariforme</i>	146	
<i>Herculanea</i>	277		<i>aurantiacum</i>	268	
<i>herbarum</i>	353		<i>Bovista</i>	331	
<i>laciniata</i>	158		<i>capsuliferum</i>	425	
<i>minuta</i>	391		<i>carpobolus</i>	22	
<i>muscoides, E.</i>	157		<i>cepæforme</i>	332	
<i>obtusa</i>	334		<i>cervinum</i>	269	
<i>ophioglossoides</i>	83		<i>coliforme</i>	313	
<i>phacorrhiza</i>	233		<i>defossum</i>	311	
<i>polymorpha</i>	276		<i>echiniforme</i>	400	1
<i>rugosa</i>	235		<i>epidendrum</i>	52, 400	2, 3
<i>tuberosa</i>	199		<i>equinum</i>	292	
<i>vermiculata</i>	253		<i>fornicatum</i>	198	
<i>Cyathus minutus</i>	239		<i>fragile</i>	136	
<i>Farinaria alba</i>	379	2	<i>graniformis</i>	270	
<i>aurantiaca</i>	360	2	<i>hydrophorum</i>	23	
<i>brunnea</i>	379	4	<i>pedunculatum</i>	406	
<i>carbonaria</i>	396	4			

INDEX TO ENGLISH FUNGI.

	Tab.	Fig.		Tab.	Fig.
<i>Lycoperdon pertusum</i>	. 412	2	<i>Peziza melastoma</i>	. 149	
<i>proteus</i>	. 392		<i>muralis</i>	. 251	
<i>radiatum</i>	. 145		<i>niger</i>	. 369	3
<i>recolligens</i>	. 401		<i>nigra</i>	. 307	
<i>variolosum</i>	. 271		<i>nivea</i>	. 65	
<i>Merulius foetidus</i>	. 21		<i>ochroleuca</i>	. 115	
<i>Helvelloides</i>	. 402		<i>papillaria</i>	. 177	
<i>Squamula</i>	. 93		<i>pedicellata</i>	. 369	4
<i>lamellosus</i>	. 403		<i>polymorpha</i>	. 428	
<i>Mucor Botritis</i>	. 359		<i>radiculata</i>	. 114	
<i>chrysospermus</i>	. 378	13	<i>rimosa</i>	. 369	12
<i>Erysimi</i>	. 400	7	<i>rugosa</i>	. 369	3
<i>ferrugineus</i>	. 378	10	<i>scutellata</i>	. 24	
<i>fulva</i>	. 400	4	<i>sessilis</i>	. 589	1
<i>fulvus</i>	. 378	8	<i>stercoraria, E.</i>	18, 369	3, 6
<i>fuscipes</i>	. 378	3	<i>stipitata</i>	. 38	
<i>glaucus</i>	. 378	9	<i>subdiaphana</i>	. 369	7
<i>lignifragus</i>	. 378	14	<i>tricolor</i>	. 369	6
<i>Mucedo</i>	. 378	5 6 7	<i>tuberosa</i>	. 63	
<i>quernea</i>	. 378	12	<i>vesiculosa</i>	. 4	
<i>roseus</i>	. 378	11	<i>Phallus foetidus</i>	. 329	
<i>trichoides</i>	. 378	1 2 4	<i>inodorus</i>	. 530	
<i>urceolatus</i>	. 300		<i>Puccinia Buxi</i>	. 439	
<i>Nidularia campanulata</i>	. 28		<i>minuta</i>	. 400	10
<i>lævis</i>	. 30		<i>Rubi</i>	. 400	9
<i>striata</i>	. 29		<i>subsessilis</i>	. 400	11
<i>Peziza Abbotiana</i>	. 389	8	<i>Reticularia alba</i>	. 280	
<i>acetabulum</i>	. 59		<i>carnosa</i>	. 399	3
<i>araneosa</i>	. 369	5	<i>cerea</i>	. 399	4
<i>argillacea</i>	. 148		<i>hemispherica</i>	. 12	
<i>aurea</i>	. 150		<i>hortensis</i>	. 399	1
<i>bicolor</i>	17, 369	7	<i>lutea</i>	. 399	2
<i>calyculus</i>	. 116		<i>Lycoperdon</i>	. 272	
<i>cartilaginea</i>	. 369	2	<i>multicapsula</i>	. 179	
<i>cellularia</i>	. 91		<i>sinuosa</i>	. 6	
<i>cerea</i>	. 3		<i>Rhizomorpha dichotoma</i>	. 298	
<i>chrysocoma</i>	. 152		<i>Harrimanni</i>	. 431	1
<i>cinerea</i>	. 64		<i>hybrida</i>	. 392	3
<i>citrina</i>	. 151		<i>intrudens</i>	. 429	
<i>coccinea</i>	. 78		<i>Martini</i>	. 431	3
<i>cochleata</i>	. 5		<i>patens</i>	. 392	1
<i>comitialis</i>	. 118		<i>phosphorea</i>	. 100	
<i>cornucopioides</i>	. 74		<i>spinosa</i>	. 299	
<i>crispa</i>	. 427		<i>Stokesii</i>	. 430	
<i>cyathoidea</i>	. 369	4	<i>variegata</i>	. 431	2
<i>domestica</i>	. 351		<i>Sphæria acariformis</i>	. 354	
<i>epidendra</i>	. 13		<i>acuiniformis</i>	. 273	
<i>equina</i>	. 352		<i>acuminata</i>	. 394	3
<i>erecta</i>	. 369	10 11	<i>acuta</i>	. 119	
<i>fractigena</i>	. 117		<i>Arbuti</i>	. 370	6
<i>hispida</i>	. 147		<i>arundinacea</i>	. 356	
<i>hybrida</i>	. 369	1	<i>asper</i>	. 372	6
<i>hydnoides</i>	. 178		<i>aurea</i>	. 356	
<i>immersa</i>	. 369	9	<i>Betulina</i>	. 371	6
<i>inflexa</i>	. 306		<i>bifrons</i>	. 316	
<i>leporina</i>	. 79		<i>bombardica</i>	. 372	4
<i>marginata</i>	. 16		<i>Brassica</i>	. 393	5
			<i>brevis</i>	. 349	4

INDEX TO ENGLISH FUNGI.

	Tab.	Fig.		Tab.	Fig.
<i>Sphæria carpina</i> . . .	376		<i>Sphæria nigra</i> . . .	393	1
<i>cerrhata</i> . . .	138		<i>nitida</i> . . .	275	
<i>ciliaris</i> . . .	339		<i>nivea</i> . . .	219	
<i>cinerea</i> . . .	373	11	<i>oblonga</i> . . .	371	7
<i>circumvallata</i> . . .	373	4	<i>ostracia</i> . . .	375	9
<i>clavata</i> . . .	159		<i>papillosa</i> . . .	236	
<i>collapsa</i> . . .	373	3	<i>parallela</i> . . .	374	4
<i>communis</i> . . .	295		<i>parasitica</i> . . .	386	2
<i>composita</i> . . .	237		<i>pedunculata</i> . . .	437	
<i>concaua</i> . . .	317		<i>perforata</i> . . .	372	2
<i>convergens</i> . . .	374	6	<i>picea</i> . . .	374	5
<i>coriacea</i> . . .	371	1	<i>Pisi</i> . . .	393	8
<i>Corni</i> . . .	370	5	<i>Populi</i> . . .	374	2
<i>corona</i> . . .	393	7	<i>Potentillæ</i> . . .	370	2
<i>corticis</i> . . .	372	5	<i>profusa</i> . . .	377	
<i>crustacea</i> . . .	372	11	<i>Pteridis</i> . . .	394	10
<i>curvirostra</i> . . .	373	5	<i>punctata</i> . . .	51, 375	6
<i>decomponens</i> . . .	217		<i>punctum</i> . . .	372	9
<i>decorticata</i> . . .	137		<i>pustula</i> . . .	375	1
<i>depressa</i> . . .	216		<i>pustulata</i> . . .	370	4
<i>diffusa</i> . . .	373	10	<i>ramosa</i> . . .	395	1
<i>dubia</i> . . .	375	7	<i>recta</i> . . .	394	7
<i>duplex</i> . . .	375	4	<i>reptans</i> . . .	395	2
<i>ellipsosperma</i> ? . . .	372	3	<i>rimosa</i> . . .	375	3
<i>emersa</i> . . .	372	10	<i>rubiformis</i> . . .	373	2
<i>floriformis</i> . . .	297		<i>rapestris</i> . . .	371	2
<i>fluens</i> . . .	438		<i>Salicina</i> . . .	372	1
<i>fragiformis</i> . . .	256		<i>sanguinea</i> . . .	254	
<i>Fraxinea</i> . . .	160		<i>saturnus</i> . . .	218	
<i>fuliginosa</i> . . .	375	9	<i>scopula</i> . . .	386	4
<i>fusca</i> . . .	395	3	<i>solida</i> . . .	314	
<i>fuscomarginata</i> . . .	394	1	<i>sphincterica</i> . . .	386	1
<i>Gnomon</i> . . .	373	6	<i>spiculifera</i> . . .	274	
<i>granulosa</i> . . .	355		<i>stercoraria</i> . . .	257	
<i>gregarea</i> . . .	375	5	<i>subconfluens</i> . . .	370	7
<i>gutta</i> . . .	393	5	<i>subcorticalis</i> . . .	296	
<i>Hederæ</i> . . .	371	5	<i>subimmersa</i> . . .	372	8
<i>hirsuta</i> . . .	386	3	<i>subsecretæ</i> . . .	373	8
<i>hypotrichoïdes</i> . . .	200		<i>sulcata</i> . . .	315	
<i>hypoxylon, R.</i> . . .	55		<i>supercrustacea</i> . . .	375	2
<i>immersa</i> . . .	374	1	<i>Taxi</i> . . .	394	6
<i>insidens</i> . . .	372	12	<i>tentaculata</i> . . .	112	
<i>irregularis</i> . . .	374	9	<i>terrestris</i> . . .	373	7
<i>Kirbii</i> . . .	371	3	<i>Tofieldiæ</i> . . .	373	3
<i>lævis</i> . . .	394	5	<i>tuberculosa</i> . . .	374	8
<i>Lauri</i> . . .	371	4	<i>tuberosa</i> . . .	395	2
<i>Licheniformis</i> . . .	220		<i>Vaccinii</i> . . .	373	1
<i>Lichenoides</i> . . .	373	12	<i>Sphærocarpus fragilis</i> . . .	279	
<i>longa</i> . . .	393	4	<i>pyriformis</i> . . .	400	6
<i>Loniceræ</i> . . .	393	6	<i>semitrichoides</i> . . .	400	5
<i>maculans</i> . . .	394	9	<i>sessilis</i> . . .	258	
<i>marginata</i> . . .	372	7	<i>Spumaria mucilago</i> . . .	280	
<i>maxima</i> . . .	338				
<i>militaris</i> . . .	60		<i>Trichia alba</i> . . .	259	
<i>minutissima</i> . . .	370	1	<i>denudata</i> . . .	49	
<i>Mori</i> . . .	255		<i>meteorica</i> . . .	435	
<i>multicapsula</i> . . .	436		<i>nuda</i> . . .	50	
<i>multiceps</i> . . .	394	8	<i>nutaas</i> . . .	260	
<i>oidula</i> . . .	374	2	<i>polymorpha</i> . . .	180	
			<i>sphærocephala</i> . . .	240	

INDEX TO ENGLISH FUNGI.

	Tab. Fig.		Tab. Fig.
Trichia turbinata . . .	85	Uredo frumenti, D. . .	140
Typhoides . . .	50	longissima, D. . .	139
Tuber album, E. . .	310	Porri . . .	411
cibarium, E. . .	309	Rosæ . . .	598 8
moschatum . . .	426	Spireæ . . .	398 7
Uredo aurea . . .	320	Xylostroma giganteum . . .	358

NOTES.

1. *AGARICUS GEORGII*—Frequently sold in the young state as *Buttons* and for making Ketchup, but emits no juice and is useless.
2. *AGARICUS MUSCARIUS*—Said to poison Flies and Bugs when steeped in milk, *Linn.* Certain doses give spirits to those who eat of it; larger doses may prove poison, and produce madness and death.
3. *AGARICUS PRATENSIS*, *Champignon*—Sold at market for soups, &c. *A. virosus* is often eaten by mistake for it, and proves fatal.
4. *AGARICUS VIOLACEUS*—Sold in the Markets under the name of *Bluets*; not good for much.
5. *AGARICUS VIROSUS*—One of the most dangerous of Poisons.
6. *BOLETUS HEPATICUS*—The shape of a Liver, and cuts with a reddish juice when ripe.
7. *BOLETUS LACHRYMANS*—Often called *Dryrot*: too common in Houses, Ships, &c.
8. *XYLOSTROMA GIGANTEUM*—Oak Leather Rot: too common in our Ships.
9. Tab. 387, Fig. 3, a species of *FIBRILLARIA*, although a sign of slovenliness and loss, has become habitually creditable among Wine Merchants in general.
10. *ÆCIDIDIUM CANCELLATUM*—may be avoided by proper management.

As Mr. Sowerby is anxious to promote the study of Botany, and conceiving that it will greatly assist beginners in their pursuit to attach themselves to particular tribes of plants, he would recommend them to peruse these General Indexes for that purpose, and he observes that he is willing to supply such sets of plates as may be selected; thus, some would prefer the Cryptogamous plants; others, some of the other classes, or the Mints, Roses, &c. The Farmer might wish for the Grasses, the grower of Timber for the Trees, and so each be supplied with his favourite branch without the labour of studying, or the expense of purchasing, the whole. He also proposes supplying 4to. coloured copies of the plates only of any of his works, or even larger, upon receiving sufficient notice from any person desirous of obtaining superb copies.

Mr. Sowerby understands that Mr. G. Sinclair is about to publish an hortus-siccus of the Grasses upon which his Grace the Duke of Bedford has instituted experiments in particular soils, and Mr. Sowerby hopes soon to be able to lay specimens of those soils before the Public, with a view to agricultural improvement.

Shortly will be Published,

MALACOSTRACA BRITANNICA PODOPTHALMATA,
or a monograph on the British Crustacea with pedunculated eyes.

Dr. Leach having a desire to elucidate the British Crustaceæ (Crabs, Lobsters, &c.) seeing the necessity of a more perfect knowledge of this interesting tribe, since some which are articles of food in the country, are not known in London, &c. Mr. Sowerby is glad to assist in his part so laudable an undertaking, not doubting but that in such able hands it will be highly useful and instructive.

The first number of this work is expected to make its appearance on the 1st of December; it will contain three coloured plates in 4to. with accompanying descriptions, at 5s. and may be considered as a specimen of the work. The whole will be completed in about 17 Numbers, of which we intend publishing one every three months, or oftener if possible.

No. 3, 4, and 5; of the Supplement to **ENGLISH FUNGI.**
The first of these will be published Nov. 1st, 1814.

